

## Apozeliyara Jizaazare Widaasadera Apozeliyara Yigasangira.

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe Tiyopi-laazaigi, Bukuya piri' giminyina wi'na yavikarye. Jizaazai yuya yaka yuya wijiwaakina yaka yagaala yuya sa wi'na yavikarye. Jizaazai aayawidaasi yaka <sup>2</sup> Sigunyavi ayina yilaawaka sanna wi'na yavikarye. Sinnaw+ sagaa' milaawiagaa' Jizaazalyi Kuryai Tewaanyai mwaaidori Jizaazai Widaasade Apozeliyaraavi kumire wawinya'na nayaa yijiwaaka' ata dahilakinikeraavi. <sup>3</sup> Sahwai balakegaa' sawita a'mweraare sivilatiraalya jinnadaa'ny+ sahwai bada yuya diraginya yada kumi yuya tinna wangadivi' dara yawiresa' "O, nebulyasi. Sarena Jizaazai ayina damwaalika!" Sara yawireva kumi mwaaidivi' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade'na widakelyira. <sup>4</sup> Pigaa' kumi yikabesagaa' wida' "Anga Jeruzaalemi myagalya'mapinera! Aawa. Nimwai gannya yangeri yihizaavade'na jemwaalyila! Gotiyai diraginna yihithake' nimi mena yihithe'na jemwaalyila! <sup>5</sup> Jon+ Bavitaaziya Yadei aalyavi bavitaaziya yake' kiri' divi maalikegaa' bavitaaziya'bisa' Gotiyare Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminy+ munyikaavi yunebanna wilamwaaina yihyatheihilyira," wida'.

*Sigunyavina Jizaazar+ makilaawake'nesi.  
(Maaki 16:19,20; Luki 24:50-53)*

<sup>6</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi pigaa' Apozeliyara y+kabesagaa' Jizaazai mwaaid+ny+ kumi wide' "Naangeigi, dahaasagaa' Maremwaaide' Yizireliyainaav+na ay+na dinejaade'na daaka?"  
<sup>7</sup> Sara kude' wida' "Sare'na y+ma'nade'na myaw+p+nera! Sarim+ny+ne'na mi+ka! Nimwai sahwai sara yaw+rajai sagaasi yuyagaasi sagaa' wakadely+ra. Sare'na gamire dirag+ny+na gavei yaw+man+kes+ra. <sup>8</sup> Sa'na kiri' Kuryai Tewaanyai sarim+ny+ bay+h+mwaaidozi dirag+ny+ naange' kih+zaavoji Anga Jeruzaalemi dava Kwaaka Juthiya yuyabanna Kwaaka Sameriya yuyabanna Kwaakevaki tiyaw+ anga yuya daw+na nim+ny+na pwaraavi duzal+kurakyideih+ly+ra." <sup>9</sup> Mi'na kuda' gam+rera baihana'dapi Sigunyav+neri makilaaw+na ya'. Makidawadaa'ny+ y+raaya' galayewaa'mwanna kya' t+na mwanganyage'.  
<sup>10</sup> Makidawadaa'ny+ Sigunyavi t+na kuna wangadaapiji, y+thaa, a'mweraai baazi'ma'nya yaaka baazi'ma'nag+leraai kwaraayaba bima'ny+na yagi. <sup>11</sup> Mi'na bima'ny+na yagi+la widahi "Kwaaka Galili mwaalyaihi, saba daaveva Sigunyavi t+na be'na baihanakava? Sare'na simunya kwalaalya myaw+p+nera! Sarim+nyabadaas+ Sigunyav+nei Jizaazar+ makimwaaw+kei sahwai Sigunyavi sara yimwaakabaabi' ay+na walaabathely+ra," widahi.

*Juthaazare waw+ny+ a'mwe mud+kei*

*maarake'nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> Sagaa' Mugunya Wolividaasi Jeruzaalem+nera ay+na wawe'. Mugunya sa' angeba esaba kilomitaaya pir+i' warikesi. (Juyaraavire Kwazaakevi kaanya wodivisabe.)

<sup>13</sup> Wawesara Jeruzaalemi wileva ku'dikevi munyaba kigaa' aya mwaalesabanna yilaawe'. A'mwe sarajiya pwai Pitai, pwai Joni, pwai Jem+zai, pwai Ediruyai, pwaraai Pilipiji Tomaazalyi, pwaraai Baatolomyulyi Matiyulyi, pwai Alip+yaazare gawaali' Jem+zai, pwai Saaimoni gannya kwaakevina yawi'dei (Selotiyai), pwai Jemizare gawaali' Juthaazai, sara yuyara mwaale'. <sup>14</sup> A'mwe sahwaraji a'mweji Maariyaa' Jizaazari ganaangesi gya'mweraji avaaizimunya yawireva yuyagaa' Gotiyari wija'na yikabadi'v' Gotiyari wide'.

<sup>15</sup> Yirika sagaa' kwiya'mwera kwalaalyara yavinakera (120) yikabeva mwaaidapiyaraayawi tinnyawi Pitai daavaka yagaala widina ya'

<sup>16</sup> "Nya'mweihi, kigaakuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne Deviti+mi kujiwakyya' Deviti sara yidayaa'. Sara yidayaake' nebulya' yunebanna yima'nya'ne' mena yima'na'. Juthaazai kyibwaridaakwa' a'mwera Jizaazari wila pwiyesai Juthaazarina nebulya' yima'na'. <sup>17</sup> Juthaazai nemijiyari Naangei dahilakakelyi. Nemiji gamiji avai-wawinya widaayo, Apozeliyaina," wida' Pitai.

<sup>18</sup> Kayaa'nanya'na yibwaridaakwia'ne'na Juthaazai nigwia tivikisa maarakenna wawinya piji' mube'. Sajiki walaraawaka gannya munya kayaaka yina yaka gannya ligilya' mwasaba kabwalyara' sahwai bala'. <sup>19</sup> Savina Jeruzaalemi

mwaalyara yuyara kadika wi'neva wawinya saji' kunnya yagaala "Akelithaama," wo'nike! "Wawinya tawanake!," dinikesi.

<sup>20</sup> Pitai wida! "Sare! dare'nesi. Bukuya Saamiya (Yiledaata) yida'nyina 'Gamire ange! kune! yima'nana! Savi a'mwera mulamwaalyi yipika! Nabaai yagaala piri! yida'nika 'Gotiyarina yade! a'mwe pwai yana!

<sup>21-22</sup> Sara yida'nikevidaa'nyi Juthaazare wawinya yiya! pwai maarana! Sahwari kadahilakawaaji Naanga Jizaazai baryai dikaavake! tinna wanganakelyi pwaraavi wijalikuraadeinera. Kigaa! nemijiyai Naanga Jizaazalyi kaanya yamaryori dahilakaana! Sinnawi Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei widakegaasi pigasi Sigunyavi Jizaazari makyimwa'daawadikegaa'na nemijiyari dahilakaana!"

<sup>23</sup> Pitai sara kuda! piba a'mwera a'mweraari wimwaaihe!. A'mwe pwai Baazavaazai Jozepiyai wo'nikei yaya piri! Jaazitazai wo'nikelyi. A'mwe pwai Mataayazai wo'nikelyi.

<sup>24</sup> Wimwaaiheva dahilakya'na Naangeri wide! "Naangeigi, a'mwe yuyaraavire kuryaraji sidusaji yawi'mwaa. Sa'na, Naangeigi, a'mwe daraarina gawari dahilakaajiwona?

<sup>25</sup> Sai Juthaazai githaayake! apozeliyare wawinya! yana! Juthaazai gimire wawinya! ya'mavaka gannya kayaa'nanyabanna wawaka. Wawinya sa! pwai yana!" <sup>26</sup> Mi'na wideva kirimire yaya yidaveva Mataayazare yaya! yida'nike! wanganeva dine! "Sare'na Mataayazai dahilakiwo. Jizaazai Widaasade atiraai

sivilyiri+daasi pwaraalyai Apozeliyaraayaba wimwaaih+wo,” dine'.

## 2

### *Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Tika Munne Pedikoziyagaa' mena kavura' anga gavev+ina Jizaazari wi'nadiv+ita yuyara y+ikabe'. <sup>2</sup> Kyikabe' sigunyav+idaa'ny+iyihu'jake'b+isa' yarai yaka anga yunev+ibuzaaimwaalesavi naanga ya' jaka sa'. <sup>3</sup> Sara yakegaa' dara wanganesa' “O, piw+inna piw+inna d+itaal+itab+isa wawaka nemi yuyainaavi daney+ime'n+iwaka!” <sup>4</sup> Sara kade' Kuryai Tewaanyai kum+re simunyang+iyunebanna wilamwaaalaka yagaala tewaanya' w+ija'na diraginna kujaava' Maaveraav+ire yagaala ge' ge' gaai wide'.

<sup>5</sup> Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi Juyara aj+mya yuyang+iya gazavasavak+idaasara mwaale'. Pwara Juyaraav+ire kiw+inya limwad+iv+isarera. <sup>6</sup> Sahwara yihu'jake' kad+ika wi'neva kwala bwa'naanya yarai y+'bwa'naab+ina. Yarai y+'bwa'naab+ina yeva Jizaazarera aj+mya yuyang+iyaraav+ire yagaala widad+iv+isa'na kad+ika wi'neva yi gazaizai gannya yagaalya' wi'naka at+ika maru'na'na. <sup>7</sup> Yuyara maru'na'd+iv+id+ine' “Niwaava, ber+ivaka? A'mwe dara nem+re yagaala ge ge ned+ivan+igasara Kwaaka Gal+ili mwaalyara yuyarera. Niwaava! <sup>8</sup> Garanevaka? Nemi yuyainaavi gazaizai kad+ika dara wi'n+ivan+ike' ‘Ai, nennya aangyagaala daned+ivan+igava!’ <sup>9</sup> Sahwaina

Kwaaka Paatiya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Mithiya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Yilaami mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Mezopotemya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Kapaathoziya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Podaazi mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyainaji <sup>10</sup> Kwaaka Piriziya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Paabiliya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Yizipi mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Liviya Anga Saairini pimagi mwaalyainaji Anga Romi mwaalya pwainaji mwaaiho. <sup>11</sup> Nabaai Juyainaji Maaveina Juyaraavirebwi yadaanyainaji pwaina Ahu'manna Kiriti mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Areviya mwaalyainaji yuya saina bamwaalona Gotiyai tewaanya yakenna nennya yagaalya nedivanigasa' kadika wi'nivanigone!" <sup>12</sup> Simunya kwalaalya yawi'divi' atika maru'na'divi' yiwaara'ne' "Gara yiwaka?" <sup>13</sup> Sara kyiwaara'ne' kir'i' pwara kadika wi'nya'ne' sinna tika wida'daasi birala wie' "Biyaaya naanga neva kunya maayara mwaaihava sara divanigasara."

### *Pitai widake'nesi.*

<sup>14</sup> Sagaa' Pitai Jizaazai Widaasadera atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwalyaraji daavaka kwala bwa'naanyavi yagaala naange' gaai wida' "Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyaihilyi Anga Jeruzaalem mwaalyaihilyi yuyaihi yith+th+wija' kadika nayaa du'nyila! Nimire yagaalya jawirila! <sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nyidwaasa'na a'mwe dara biyaaya manyeva sidu'nakera mwaaiha'. Sawisaburi daaka! Sawisavi daaka! Mwanyavi naaini kilokiyagaa' biyaaya'na

a'mwera kumaayara mwaaidivisara daaka!  
 16 Arikawî. Da' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei  
 Ne Jowelî yîdayaake' yîma'nivanî'. 17 Dara  
 yîda'nîka

'Gotiyai dinîkesîra. Aayagaa' dara yîdeinyîra,  
 Kîlaa'naka yuyaraavîna Nînya Kuryari  
 wiðingikideinyîra.

Kujaava'mujî Kuryai Tewaanyai kumîre  
 simunyangî kulamwaalojî

Sîrîraavaangejî sîrîbwaalîvaangerajî nîmînyî  
 nyu'nawijîwaakîpî'desîra.

Sarîmîre mîgînyara se mwaryapîjî  
 a'mabaaitîna wangabî'derera.

Sarîmîre nera se warapîjî waja ya'nîpî'derera.

18 Yo, sagaa' Nînya Kuryari wiðingikîdengîra,  
 Nyîdaayadîvîta a'mwejî a'mwerajî samîlika.

Kuryai mena kulamwaalojî sagaa'

Nîmînyî nyu'napi pwaraavî wîjîwaakîpî'derera.

19 Munyaba sigunyawî diragînyangîjî gengîjî  
 yîdeinyî.

Kwaakeba Kwaakevakî kujîwaaina'mujî atîka  
 maru'napî'derera.

Tawesî dîkesî jîta naangesî wangabî'derera.

20 Nyîlyai mavuri yojî jîhînyai yîma'nadelyî.

Lawei wayaaka tawe'bî' yîma'nadelyî sagaa'.

Kwanganapîri Naangere diragînyagaa' naange-  
 gaa' yîma'nadehaakî.

21 Gazaizai gaimwange'na Naangerî jaka  
 kadanãori

Naangei kavadaihasaarojî Naangerei  
 yîma'nadelyî sahwai.'

Sara dinîkesîra.

22 Yizireliyareihî yagaala dangî kadîka du'nyila! Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwera dara yawip'i'de' "O, Gotiyai Naazaretî mwaalyai Jizaazarî widas+waabi'kei daaka!" ' Sara yawiraka gannya diraginya' sahwari kujaava' sai diraginyaji atika maru'nasa'nejî wiji'waainya'nejî yina ya'. Sara yada dava sariminyaba yadaasiya'na sahwaihi mena yawi'mwaasaihilyi. 23 Kigaa' Gotiyai sidu'nakei diraginna yawiraka 'A'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna Nyibwaalivaangei balade'na widaasideinyi.' Gotiyai sara dakei Jizaazarî kyihimaarya' sarimi 'Aala!' dina yeva dinyina 'Yisaviri Gotiyare kiwinya maayara sahwari niliya tabika!' Dinyina kye' Romiyara sahwari tamaketa sarimire wawinyasira. 24 Sarimi sara yesa' kiri' Gotiyai sari ayina yidikaava'. Jizaazai yuyagaa' baryai mwari kyadike'na gileangeba taanga kininnakeba padaihasamaa'na yaka yidikaava'. 25 Sare' dare'nesi. Ne Deviti gaminyina yida'nika wijaa'

'Yuyagaa' sinnyimagi Naangei mwaaida waggadinyainyi.

Nimire aangasimagi mwaaide'na lika myiwineinyi.

Sai "Lika nyadikaji," diraginyainyi nyimwaaih+wa'.

26 Savina nimire simunyavi yilaaya yadi

Nimire taalisasi yileyagaainakeinyi widadinyainyi.

Nimire kilaakeji' wakadehaa' Gotiyari yemwaalideziki.



27 Gilaayaraavireba nimire kuryai myagalya'mayi jitheiginyi.

Jiwaalivaanga tewaanyainyire kilaakeji' bwia maburannejiki.

28 Gaalyaburine tusanna nawi'nyina nyijwainwaana.

Niminyaba mwaaidinya'na yilaayabwi dinyeku'deinyira.'

Ne Deviti sara yida'nikesira.

29 Nya'mweihi, Ne sinnawinyai Devitimi'na nayaa nebwinai yihithima! Deviti gaminyina myidayaa'. Aawa, sahwai kabala' kwakya' sai madikaayi yaa'. Madikaayi kyaa' dahaasagaa'na dava neminyaba gamire wakinikevi wangadaanyainera.

30 Deviti piropetiyai Gotiyari w'i'nawijwakyaakei mena yawiryaa'. Gotiyai Devitimi yagaala diraginya' wijaa' 'Gimi kingiyaigi maremwaaidinyabaaib' ginnyai a'mweraavi maremwaaladeri wimwaaihidyai.'

31 Sarevidaa'nyi yawiraka dara wanganyaake! 'O, Gotiyai sara yadei daaka!' Daka Kiraazitiyai baryai ayina dikaasa'na dinikesi.

'Gotiyai gilaayaraavireba myagalya'mayi yakelyi.

Gamire kilaaka bwia maburyakelyi.'

32 Sara dinike'na Gotiyai Jizaazari yidikaavakelyi a'mwe dai baryai. Kyidikaava' nemi yuyaina sahwari tinna wanganorina yihizalukurakivanigoinera.

33 Sigunyavi Gotiyare aangasimagi diraginnakeba kamwaala' Gotiyai Ganimaangei sara widake' gannya Kuryai Tewaanyari

sara kujaava' Jizaazai Kuryari yange'na neminyina yaasiwakevadaa'nyi sarimi kadika wi'nivanigasaji tinna wangamanigasaji Kuryai Tewaanyarina sara yivankelyi. <sup>34</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi Jizaazai yilaawaka kiri' Ne Deviti yida'nika sawhai myilawiaa'. Aawa. Sinnawi Deviti dara wijaa'

'Naangei nimire Naangeri wida'

"Nimire aangasimagi dava mwaaida'gizi'

<sup>35</sup> Gimire sivilyiraari yikamaangeraavi maru-lawakidehaa'nanyi.

Diraginaangeigi nimire nawi'nyaba gimwaaihidehaa'nanyi." '

Ne Deviti sara dinikesira.

<sup>36</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi Yizireliya yuyaihi nayaa jawiramaremwaalyila! Jizaazai darina yithithivanigori yisaviri niliya wiramesaihilyi. Sarimi sara yeta Naangeri Kiraazitiyari wimwaaiha' Gotiyai." Pitai sara widakesi.

<sup>37</sup> Savi a'mwera kadika wi'neva simunyangi kale naanga wiadaa'nyiyagaa' "We!" deva Pitariji Apozeliya pwaraaviji wide' "Nya'mweihi, gara yaajiwo? We!" <sup>38</sup> Pitai wida' "Sarimijiya gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi myanna! 'Simunya mudike Gotiyarebwi yiwijainyi,' kadapiji Kiraazitiya Jizaazare yayavina aalyavi bavitaaziya' kyihyawaaji sarinnya kayaa'nanyabwi Gotiyai marasi'nadelyi. Kamarasi'noji Gotiyare yangeri Kuryai Tewaanyari dimaaryideihilyi. Nabaai, Gotiyai dini' 'Nimire Kuryari gizaavideinyi.' <sup>39</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na wija savi giminyinaji gimire kaimiraayaraavinaji

menyawinyaraavinjaji dinikesi. Yi gaminyaw+ nemire Gotiyai Naangei yuyaraavi jaka wijivwaramaarojia sahwaraavina gannya Kuryari wijaavadelyira.”

<sup>40</sup> Pitai tewaanna widaka yagaala pini diraginna wijalikurakada widihaa'bwara' "A'mwe dahaasa dara kayaa'na yadivisaraavi kayaaka yoji g+minyiji kayaaka nyihyadika! Gotiyari jaka duthana! Yihivadaihasamaarana!"

<sup>41</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe gamire yagaala nayaa wi'nesaraavi Jizaazarera bavitaaziya yina ye'. Bavitaaziya yina kye' yirika sagaa' Naangei kurinaka kwala naanga 3,000 saraavi ganyaraayawi ye'mwannaw+mwaaiha'.

<sup>42</sup> Sarera Widaasadera Gotiyare yagaala wijywaakadivisagaa' kadika diraginna wi'nibainyina. Kadika wi'nibainadivi' yavada'galya'na yuyara nayaa dinyina yadivi' "Jizaazai neminyineba balakelyi," dadivi' gave piba girikula gunyina, nadivi' yuyagaa' Gotiyari widadiviki.

### *Kiraazitiyareraavirebwinesi.*

<sup>43</sup> A'mwe yuyara Gotiyarina lika ye'. Gotiyai gannya diraginya' Widaasaderaavina kujaava' kumi diraginyaji nawi'nya wijywaainyaji kye' a'mwera atika maru'nareva lika ye'.

<sup>44</sup> Lika yadaapiji wi'nadivisara avaaizimunya yawi'divi' kuna yikabadiivi' Naangerina didivi' kumire wapaayaji gilyivisaji jaapaina yadivi' yanga yinyina. <sup>45</sup> Yanga yinyina yadivisara kumire kwaakeji gilyivisaji mubadivi' "Nigwimaayai damwaalika!" dadivi'

nigwimaaya sahwaravî wimudaasakeraavî wimunna. <sup>46</sup> Wimunna yadivî' yirîka gazarisarîki Gotiyare Angevî kuna yikabadvî' yilaaya yadivî' kumîre angengi girîkula gunyîna, namwaaina. Namwaaina yadivî'sara pwaraavîna yawî'na yadivî' simunya yîda'nanyangi yilaaya yadivî' wapaaya jaapalanamwaaina. <sup>47</sup> Jaapalanamwaaina yadivî' Gotiyarîne yayavî munyaba makidivî' a'mwejî a'mwerajî sa dinyîna "Jizaazarera tewaanyarera." Dinyîna yadivî' yirîka gazarisarîki Naangei a'mweraavîjî a'mwengîjî padaihasamaa'da gannaraayaba kusîlaanyaraayaba wimwaaihada mwaale'.

### 3

#### *Sivîla kayaa'nanyarî yavada'galake'nesî.*

<sup>1</sup> Pîgaa' sawisîrî tîri kilokiyagaa' Gotiyarî wijahaa' Gotiyare Angevîna Pitalyî Jonîjî wogî. <sup>2</sup> Saba tikurya pirî' "Tikurya Nawî'nyava," wo'nîkevi sivîla kayaa'nanyai mudangegaa'daasi sarei yîma'nakei mwaala'. Yuyagaa' tikurya savîna pwara makabeva walamwaaihîna yadivî' Gotiyare Angevî widaawadaapiyaraavî naanga yîdaangadelyî nigwianna. <sup>3</sup> Sarei mwaalaka dara wanganake' "O, a'mwe saraai duimanaabîhîla!" Daka wîda' "A'mweraaihi, nigwia yanga dinyîjaayîla!" <sup>4</sup> Tînna baihana'na yagîla Pitai wîda' "Tînna dinyîhwangana!" <sup>5</sup> Sara kuda' sai yawî'na "Nigwia nyîjaayîkadera." Yawî'na yaka tînna wanganna ya'. <sup>6</sup> Wangadaasî Pitai

wida' "Nimi nigwia aawa! Kiri' piwbi  
 tewaanyabwi kininnakeinyi yanga gizaavima!  
 Naazareti mwaalyai Kiraazitiya Jizaazare  
 yayavina githima! Kaanya jama'ya!"  
<sup>7</sup> Mi'na widaka gamire aangasavi maaraka  
 yiri'bwara'. Yiri'bwadaasi gamire sivi'yiraalyi  
 naba'jangeralyi diraginiya yarai kyima'na'  
<sup>8</sup> yiladikwosi'naawina yaka gannya sivi'yiraalyi  
 daavina yaka kaanya gaai yamarina ya'.  
 Kaanya gaai yamaryaka Gotiyare Angevi  
 Pitalyi Joniji saraalyi ye'mwannawilaka  
 yamaryada dikwosi'nada Gotiyari yilaaya  
 maryada mwaalina ya'. <sup>9</sup> Mwaalina yaka  
 kaanya yamaryada Gotiyari yilaaya maryadaasi  
 a'mwera bwanganewa <sup>10</sup> dara wanganesa' "Ai,  
 a'mwe sai Tikurya Nawinyavi walamwaaina  
 yada nigwianna nedadei daaka!" Sara deva  
 sahwari yima'nakevina ni'nika yadivi' atika  
 maru'na'na ye'.

*Gotiyare Angevi Pitai widake'nanyira.*

<sup>11</sup> A'mwe sai Pitalyi Joniji saraari limwadaasi  
 a'mwe yuyara atika maru'na'divi' kuminyawi  
 yihuliviliyavina bina ye'. Gotiyare Angevi  
 yihuliviliya sa' Solomonimire yihuliviliya'  
 wo'nikesi. <sup>12</sup> Bina kye' Pitai yuyaraavi  
 tinna wanganaka wida' "Yizireliyahi, da'na  
 atika baa'na maru'na'manigava? Baa'na  
 nengamanigava? 'Kirinnya diraginiyasi  
 tewaanyabulyi sasara yagila a'mwe dai  
 kaanya yamaryaderi wimwaihwaai,' sara  
 jawi'manigava! <sup>13</sup> Aawa, dawina Eviraamiji  
 Aazakiji Jaikopiji saraavire Gotiyai nemire

sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyai gannya widaayadei, Jizaazarì yidikaavaka gannyaba byaannakerì wimwaaihake'nesì. Sare'na yiwolya'nesì. Gannya widaayaderì Romiyaraavire kotiya'na sarimì makuna kye' a'mwe Paailatì yihitha' 'A'mwe tewaanya dari wila kulayaara'mujì wawadelyi.' <sup>14</sup> Sara kyihitha' Paailatimiyaba 'Arikewinyì. Sahwai aala!' widesaihilyi. Sahwai tewaanyai yida'maraangei nayaa yadei kirì sarimì 'Arikewinyì. Balana!' wideva Paailatimì wide' 'Sai balana! A'mwe pwarì wilya' jaaka!' A'mwe sai kigaa' tamakakei kayaa'nanyalyi. <sup>15</sup> Sara widina yeva Gaalyaburine Aaya Kaavilyarì Romiyaraavina wijaavina kye' tamakina ye'. Mi'na tamakina kye' divi Gotiyai yidikaavake'na tinna wanganolyainai savina yihizalikurakivanigo. <sup>16</sup> A'mwe dai Jizaazarì limwagarakevina Jizaazare diraginya' sahwari yavada'gaimwa'. Yithaanyi, tinna wangamanigasasi siduta yawi'manigasasi a'mwei sivila tewaanyaraalyiyarina Jizaazai sara yiva'. Naarimì dina 'Jizaazai diraginaangelyi,' dina yola Jizaazare yaya' a'mwerì widina kyivoi sariminyaba dai tewaanna mwaalikelyi.

<sup>17</sup> Nya'mweihì, sariminyina yawi'mwa. 'Juyara siduta myawiri yeva Jizaazarì kayaa'na ye'. Sabaabì' kumire a'mwe naangera sara ye', nimì sara yawi'mwa. <sup>18</sup> Yesa'na sinnawì Gotiyai pìropetiyara wi'nawijìwaakyaraavire maangengi wijaa'. Dara dinì' 'Gotiyare Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai dahilakyaakerì daanga

wiwi'nadelyi.' Sara din'ike'na Jizaazari sara tamake'. Sare'na Gotiyare yagaala nebulya'na yakesira. <sup>19</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi daha' sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila! Dihinyiwannyila! Gotiyari kudapiji sawwai sarimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nade'nanyi. <sup>20</sup> Marasi'noji gaminyabadaa'nyi tewaanyagasa sariminyi maryasaabathelyi. Nabaai sariminyina Gotiyai yawiraka sinnawi Kiraazitiyari dahilakakeri maryasaabathelyira Jizaazai. <sup>21</sup> Kigaakuna Gotiyai piropetiya tewaanyaraavire maangengi wijaake sara yida'nike'na 'Sigunyavi Jizaazai yemwaaladelyira.' kada' yuya mudike yavada'galojyagaa'na walaabathelyira. <sup>22</sup> Jizaazari dahilakakerina Ne Mozizai yida'nika 'Nyidasaabakabaabi' Naangei sarimire Gotiyai sirya'mwerajiyari piropetiya dahilakoji sariminyina widasaabathelyira. Sai Gotiyare yagaala yihithathelyi. Yuya sa mi'na kyihithozi kadika wi'napiji sara jideihilyi. <sup>23</sup> Piropetiya sari kurinaka gazaizai kadika mu'nyi kyoji Gotiyare a'mweraayawidaasi Gotiyai mu'nyade sari jaapaina yoji kayaaka yigaladelyira.' <sup>24</sup> Ne Mozizai sara yida'nikesi. Sara kyidava' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivita piropetiya A'mwe Saamyiweliji yuya diviyaraji sara yirika daryaavi dangina nejaa'. <sup>25</sup> Gotiyai sara wijaake nelmwagarake' piropetiya nejaata dinika sariminyinengira. Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi naanga wijaake' nelmwagarake' sariminyine yagaalyasira. Yagaala sa' Gotiyai Eviraamimi

wijaa' 'Gimire yisiwiai tewaanna kyoji sare'na  
 Kwaakevaki jilikaimiraaya yuyaraavina  
 tewaanya naanga yanga wideinyi.'  
 26 Savina Gotiyai gannya widaayaderi  
 dahilakaka sinnawi sariminyawinna  
 kudasaaba' Jizaazai yihithivani' 'Gazaigizaigi  
 gimire kayaa'nanyabwi jahalya'maka!  
 Sara yihithivanike' Gotiyare diraginya'  
 yihigaimwagozi tewaanya naanga yanga  
 yihyadelyi." Pitai sara wida'.

## 4

### *Kaajoliyaraayaba Pitalyi Joniji widahilya'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Pitalyi Joniji saraai a'mweraavi kuna  
 widadaakilyiyagaa' Gotiyarina mubithika  
 yira'divisaraji Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi  
 maremwaaidelyi A'mwe Sazuziyaraji  
 sara bina ye'. <sup>2</sup> Bina yeva sinna tika  
 wida'daasiyara. Sahwara dinyina " 'Jizaazai  
 balaka ayina dikaavakelyi,' wdivanigilya'na  
 a'mwera simunya nyawipidika! 'Sinnawi  
 Jizaazai kadikaava' nemi kabalawaaji divi  
 dikavaade'nanyi,' nyawipidika!" Dinyina kye'  
 sinna tika widavakerera. <sup>3</sup> Sinna tika wida'daasi  
 nyilyai walakyagaa' a'mwe naangera yawi'na  
 yeva "Sawisavi kotiya' madaannera!" Pitalyi  
 Joniji saraari wila pwiyeve dinyina "Sawisa'na  
 kalavuzangevi wakawaaji mwanayi kotiya'  
 yaana!" Dinyina yeva kalavuzavi wimwaaihina  
 ye'. <sup>4</sup> Wimwaaihina kye' kiri' a'mwe  
 kwalaalyara widahilyavi kadika wi'neva  
 Jizaazari limwagare'. Sagaa' a'mwe sara



sahwari limwagesara kwala naanga naanga 5,000 mwaale'.

<sup>5</sup> Mwanyagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi saba Juyaraavi maremwaaidivisaraji a'mwe naangeraji Juyaraavire Kiwijaraji yikabina yina ye'. <sup>6</sup> Yikabina yina kye' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Anaazalyi Kaayapaazalyi Joniji

Alekizaadalyi Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere jilikaimiraayaraji bamwaaina yina ye'.

<sup>7</sup> Bamwaaina yina kye' tinnyaba Kaajoliyara Pitariji Jonimiji saraari wimwaaiheva yivaarave' "Sa' gara yawaaihila? Be diraginyavaka? Kirimire jawaaihila sa' aarine yayavaka?" <sup>8</sup> Sara kyivaarave' Pitariji

Kuryai Tewaanyai yunebanna wlamwaaid'nyi wida' "Nemaremwaaidivisaihiyi a'mwe naangeihilyi saihi, <sup>9</sup> sivila kayaa'nanyari tewaanya yike' gamire sivilyiraai tewaanyiraai yavada'galyawaaiholya'na danehithiwaava!

<sup>10</sup> Sa'na sarimi yuyaihiyi Yizireliya yuyaraji saihi dara yawipija' 'Ai, Kiraazitiya Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyare diraginya' kyawaali' a'mwe dai maamidaryai yima'naka neminyaba daa'manikei daaka!' Yihithiwolyai Jizaazari yisaviri sarimi niliya karame' baryari Gotiyai ayina yidikaavakelyi. <sup>11</sup> Sahwarina dinike'

'Silaangerina madivisaihi "Waryaanyasi," dineva wasi'ne',

Gotiyai simidaangeri nayaa marayilamwaaiahakelyi.' Sa' dinikesi sahwarina. <sup>12</sup> Kayaa'nanyanna Jizaazai gavei nevadaihasamaa'delyi. Kwaaka yuyavaki aane pwai kwari Gotiyai madahilakyaka nemire kayaa'nanya

wasi'nya'neri Jizaazarî wimwaaiha'. Aane pwaina kwaina mi'. Sahwai gavelyîra,” sara wida' Pitai.

<sup>13</sup> Kaajoliyara dara wanganesa' “Ni'waava, Pitalyî Jonijî saraai lika myivanigilyaraai daaka! Saraai a'mweraai nemîre sikuliyavî myadisaraai daaka!” Deva atîka maru'nare'. Atîka maru'nareva dara yawîresa' “O, a'mwe saraai Jizaazalyî kaanya jamaryagiîla!” <sup>14</sup> Sara deva Pitalyî Jonijî saraaryaba a'mwerî yavada'gainîkerî wanganeva dinyîna ye' “Tewaanyai mena daa'manîke'na saraarî maiyagaala aane pirî' kirî' mudaanna!” <sup>15</sup> Mi'na dinyîna yeva “Mwasawîna dîmwaalyîla!” diraginna wîdîna ye'. Mi'na wîdîna kye' kwalyawe' Kaajoliyara dinyîna ye'. <sup>16</sup> Dinyîna yadivî' pwara yîwaara'na yîna ye' “A'mwe saraarîna gara yaajîwona? Sare' dare'nesî. Jeruzaalemî dava yuyara mwaaihasara yawî'manîga' ‘Saraai tewaanya' diraginnya' yawaaihîla.’ Sara yawî'manîgasa' majîna ‘Sa' nebulya' mîka!’ mujî yaanneinera. <sup>17</sup> Aawa. A'mweraayaba yuneba yagaala sa' nudîpidîka! Diraginna wîdaathera. Sahware yayavîna a'mwe aane pwai kwarî mujîkanera! Savîne'na mala nayîhîramaadîka!” <sup>18</sup> Mi'na dîneva saraarî jaka wîdîna kye' saraai ayîna wîladaa'dakîlyî wîdîna ye' “A'mweraaihi, yuyagaa' a'mweraavî Jizaazare yagaala mujîkanera! Jizaazarîna mujîwaakyîkanera!”

<sup>19</sup> Saraavî Pitalyî Jonijî ma'maaragi “Sarîmî sahwaihi tewaanna jawîbwaryîla! Gotiyai kanengamanî' Gotiyare yagaalya' ya-

galya'mavakwolyi sarimire yagaalya' yakade'na tewaanyabwi daaka! Gara jawiryijiwaava?  
<sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Naarimi sahwainai tinna wanganolyaji kadika wi'nolyaji sangina widakajainai wijalikurakakaneinaalyi.” <sup>21</sup> Sara kudahi Kaajoliyara diraginna ayina wideva “Newi'nakilyi yagaala sa' mujiwaakyikanera!” wide' “Dalyula!” Sahwara a'mweraavina lika yesare. A'mwera sivila kayaa'nanyai tewaanya yima'nake'na Gotiyarina “Byaannakela,” dina ye'. Sara dina yadaapiji Kaajoliyara yawi'na kye' “Aane piri' kiri' mabiramaariwo. Maramaannera!” Pitariji Jonimiji saraari daanga muvinya'. <sup>22</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sai wijiwaainya' yima'naka sai tewaanna yavada'galagilyai miginyai m'. Kwarama a'mweraare ata siviliraalya wavila'nikelyi sagaa'.

*Jizaazar'i wi'nadivisara Gotiyari widesa'nesi.*

<sup>23</sup> Pitalyi Joniji ya'ma'na yagila kirimireraayawinna wilaawina yagila Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji widesa' widahi. <sup>24</sup> Kudahi yuyara simunya gavevi yawi'divi' Gotiyari wide' “Nemaremwaaidinyaigi Sigunyasi Kwaakevasi saalaalyasi sa wakaka yuya sangi mwaahasaraaviji yuyangiji wakaginyaiginyira. <sup>25</sup> Kigaakuna gimire Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne sinnawinyai Devitimi simunya' wijaavina Kiraazitiyarina. Wijaavina kyaa' Deviti gimire widaayadei gimire yawisa'na pikarya dara yida'na

'Ajimyangiyaraavire sinna tika be'na widava!  
Kumire a'mwera kayaa'na be'na yawire!'

<sup>26</sup> Kwaakevakire kingiyara malya' maryamihe'.

Maremwaaidivisara gaidaasa'na yikabeva dine'  
"Naangeriji gamire Kiraazitiyariji yigalaana!"'

<sup>27</sup> Sara yida'nike'na nebulya' dara yima'nakesi.  
Anga dava A'mwe Erotiyalyi A'mwe Podiyaaazai  
Paailatiji ajimya piningiyaraji Yizireliyaraji  
yikabeva Jizaazai gimire widaayadei  
dahilakaginyarina dinyina "Tamakaana!"

<sup>28</sup> Savine'na diraginaangeigi sahwaigi yawi'na  
'Sara yideinyi.' Yawi'na yaginya' sara yikabeva  
kunnya simunya myawiryeva kiri' gimire  
simunya' sara yina ye'. <sup>29</sup> Naangeigi, maiyagaala  
nemijiyaraari widiwaasa' dahaasagaa'  
yawira'gizi githayadaanyainaavi ginnya  
diraginya' kanejaava'gizi lika myadaa gimire  
yagaalya' widaathe'nanyira. <sup>30</sup> Ginnya

diraginya' kanejaava'gizi nabalnakeraavi  
yavada'galawaaji nabaai githaayade tewaanyai  
Jizaazare yaya' widawaaji diraginyaji atika  
maru'narya'neji yaadeiginyi." <sup>31</sup> Gotiyari

mi'na kude' Kurya Tewaanyai yina kya' angevi  
wlamwaaleta ange' yonyi yonyi yidaasi Kuryai  
Tewaanyai yuyaraavi yunebanna wlamwaaaina  
yada diraginya wijaavina ya'. Wijaavina kya'  
Gotiyare yagaalya' diragina widadivi' lika  
myesare.

*Jizaazarera avaaizimunya yawiresa'nesi.*

<sup>32</sup> Jizaazari limwaga'divita yuyara  
simunya avalyasi kurya avainanyasi  
yawidivi' yuyaraavi kale wiadaasi

tewaanna mwaalina ye'. Pwai myawirina  
 “Nimire piriri' kiriri' niminyinesii. Jizaazare  
 pwaraavine' mika!” Aawa. Yuyara kunnya  
 gilyivita yuya pwaraavinengira. <sup>33</sup> Yanga  
 yinyina yadivi' Widaasadera a'mweraavi  
 Naangei Jizaazai dikaavake'na diraginna  
 wikalikurake'. Diraginna wikalikurakesa' Gotiyai  
 Jizaazareraavi nayaa kamaremwaala' yanga  
 gaimwangebwi kuminyi warakesi. <sup>34</sup> Sare'  
 daresti. Nayaa mwaalina kye' wimudaasaka  
 aane pwai kwai mamwaalya'. Sare' dare'nesi.  
 Pwara nigwimaayaraavina yawi'na yeva  
 wawinyangire kwiyakwaravaji angengire  
 kwiyakwaravaji sara kunnya yaasadivi' nigwia  
 makabina yeva <sup>35</sup> Widaasaderaavina wijaavina  
 kye' Widaasadera nigwimaayaraavina  
 wijaavina ye'. Wijaavesa'na nigwimaayara  
 mamwaalye'.

<sup>36</sup> Sagaa' savina Jozepiyai Ahu'manna  
 Saaipiraazi mwaalyai sara ya'. Gami sare  
 yisavaa' Livaayai wo'nikerina Widaasadera  
 yaya mudike' Baanavaazai widesalyira.  
 Baanavaazai yagaala sa' “Pwaraavina  
 simunya diraginya yivaimwadelyi,” dinikesi.  
<sup>37</sup> Baanavaazai gannya wawinya' kininnakei  
 savi yaasaka nigwia yuya makabina yaka  
 Widaasaderaavi wijaava'.

## 5

### *Ananaayazalyi Sapaairasi sayorinesii.*

<sup>1</sup> Baanavaazai sara kujaava' kiriri' A'mwe  
 Ananaayazai mwaala'. Sare balaange' Sapaaira'

yaya' wo'nikesi. Sai mwaalaka kirimire wawinya pir'i' yaasaka <sup>2</sup> gannya a'mwevi widina "Naariminyine nigwia pini wakaka!" Widina yaka Widaasaderaavi pini makuna yaka wijaavina. <sup>3</sup> Sara wijaavina kya' Pitai wida' "Ananaayazai, Saataani kagithiwa' sara baa'na yiwaa? Kwaasi yagaala Kuryai Tewaanyari widiwaa 'Nimire wawinya' yaasawe nigwia yuya warika!' Kwaasi yagaala sa' baa'na widiwaana? <sup>4</sup> Sinnawi wawinya myaasiwaanyagaa' gimiresi. Yaasa yagina nigwia gimirengi. Ginnya sidusavi kwaasiya sarebwi baa'na widiwaana? A'mweraavi kwaasi yagaala majahi. Aawa. Gotiyari kwaasi yagaala widiwaana." <sup>5</sup> Sara kuda' Ananaayazai kadika wi'nakegaa' balina yaka wala'na ya'. Wala'na yake'na kadika wi'nesara lika naanga yesa'nanyira. <sup>6</sup> Baryai wala'na kya' miginyara daavina yeva gilaayari yivi'dibuya pwiyina yeva makuna yeva likyirakina ye'.

<sup>7</sup> Divi maalikegaa' (3 aawaaya) gamire balaange' sa'na kadika mu'nyaka angevi wilina. <sup>8</sup> Wilina kya' Pitai wida' "Nyidana! Kirinnya wawinya'na nigwia da yuya dama'mwaai?" A'mwe' wida' "Yo, yuyangira." <sup>9</sup> Sara widina kya' Pitai wida' "Sayoihi avaina baa'na yawi'mwaala? 'Naangere Kuryai navika mwaaladelyira,' dathiwaala? Yaamijiyana dathiwaala? Yithaa, gimire a'mweri likyirakiwaasaraavire sivi'yangi tikuryaba du'niwaana! Sara gimakwalyipi'de'ginyira." <sup>10</sup> Mi'na kuda' sagaa' gamire sivi'yaraaryaba yarai wala'na yaka balina ya'. Balina

kya' miḡinyara dara wanganesa' "O, mena davaimwaka!" Sara deva makwalyuna yina yeva gamire kwalaangeryaba wilalikyirakina ye'.  
<sup>11</sup> Wilalikyirakina kye' Jizaazare kusilaanyaviya yuyaraji a'mwe pwara kadika wi'nesaraji Gotiyare diraginya' yawi'divi' lika dikwosi'na ye'.

*Diraginyaji atika maru'nasaji sanginesi.*

<sup>12</sup> A'mweraayaba Apozeliyara Jizaazai Widaasadera wi'waainyaji atika maru'nasaji yina ye'. Sagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Solomonimire yihuliviliyavina Jizaazarera yikabina yadivisare. <sup>13</sup> Yikabina yadivi' lika wiridaasi pwara kuminyabanna myikabi yina ye'. Kiri' a'mwera a'mwemilika dina "Sahwara a'mwe tewaanyarera." <sup>14</sup> Myikabi yina yadaapiji a'mwe pwara Jizaazarera yima'nyina ye'. Pigaal' pigaal' a'mwe kwara kwara a'mwe kini' kini' Naangeri wi'nesara Jizaazarera yima'nyina ye'.  
<sup>15</sup> Widaasadera yesa'na tusangi nabalnakeraavi makwalyaabina yeva yi'binyangiji lamulyangiji wakina yeva a'ba yilawimwaaihina ye'. A'mwera simunya yawi'na "Pitai kaanya kyamaryoji gamire a'mabaalyai nabalnakeraavi kima'bwa'nya yirina kyoji sahwara tewaanyara yima'nipi'derera," yawi'na yeva sara yilawimwaaihina yesarera.  
<sup>16</sup> Anga Jeruzaalem' saba anga piningidaasi kwala naange' kunnya nabalnakeraaviji yimaka widivisaraaviji makabina kye' yuyara tewaanyaraavi yavada'gaina yina ye' Widaasadera.

*Apozeliyaraavɪ kayaa'na yesa'nesira.*

17 Sagaa' Gotiyarɪna Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyɪ gamijiyara Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara Sazuziyaraji Widaasaderaavina sinna tika wida'daasi dinyina ye'. Mi'na dinyina yeva wina yeva 18 Widaasaderaavi wila marapwiyina yeva a'mweraavine kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina ye'. 19 Wimwaaihina kye' kirɪ' sawisavi Naangere ejeliyai mamaayai kalavuzangeviya kaanya' baasina yaka mwasawi kuminyi jivwaramakwalyina yaka wida' 20 "Gotiyare Angevina wawopiji saba daavapiji a'mweraavi Gaala dawwina duzila!" 21 Sara kuda' sahwara yawi'na "Yo, sara yaana!" yawi'na yeva yirikevi Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yeva wijiwaakina ye'.

Gotiyarɪna Yira'de Naangelyɪ gamijiyaraji sara Juyaraavire a'mwe naangeraavina jivwaramakabina "A'mweihi, nemi Yizireliyaraavi Kaajoliyaina yikabaana!" Jivwaramakabina kye' yuyara mwaaleva kalavuzavi dameraavi widaase' "Davanna Jizaazare yagaala widadivisaraavi dimakabyila!" 22 Kudaase' pwara kaanna wina yeva dara wanganesa' "O, sahwara mamwaalyɪ jihava!" Deva Kaajoliyaraayawinna ayina waweve 23 wide' "Kalavuzangevi yi'mavona dara wangamwo' 'Kaanya lokiya mena tihinadinnyɪ kaanyangyaba damera nayaa daavina jiwaava!' Sara dona kirɪ' nemi kaanya baasona dara wangamwo' 'Ai, pwara midaaka!' " 24 Sara kude' Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaidelyɪ Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji kadika



wi'neva yawi'na “Sahwara gava mwaaihava? Gawinneraavaka?” <sup>25</sup> Yaamiji kuna yawi'daapiji pwai wilaabina yaka wida' “Yithaanyila! Dinyu'nyila! Sarimi a'mweraavi kalavuzangevi wimwaihyawaaihasara Gotiyare Angevi daa'divi' a'mweraavi wijiwaakivanigava.” <sup>26</sup> Sara kuda' Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaidelyi gamire dameraji sara waweve kuminyi ayina makabina ye'. Damera Widaasaderaavi mala maramyi ye'. “A'mwera sila neminyina naneliwakipika!” deva mala maramyi ye'.

<sup>27</sup> Angevina kuminyi makulaabina yeva Kaajoliyaraayaba wimwaaihina ye'. Wimwaaihina kye' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei yiwaara'na ya' <sup>28</sup> “ ‘A'mwe darina mujiwaakipinera!’ diraginna diraginna yithi'wa'do kir'i' gevwi gevwi yiwaasaihila. Be'nana? Jeruzaalem'i yuneba a'mwe yuyara sarinnya wijiwaakyabwi kadika wi'niwaasaihilyira. Sabwina dina, ‘Sai balake'na Kaajoliyara yesa'ne'. Gamire tawe' sahwaravine tivikisa', dathivaniga'?” <sup>29</sup> Mi'na kuda' Pitalyi Widaasade pwaraji wide' “Gotiyai sara kanedoz'i sara yaanneinera. Gotiyarina a'mwera sara kanedapiji sara myaanneinera! <sup>30</sup> Yisaviri sarimi Jizaazari niliya tamarimwina kye' mena kabala' Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyai yidikaavakelyi. <sup>31</sup> Kwaihwainakei mena kamwaala' Gotiyai gannya aangasimagi diraginyaba wimwaaihina kya' sai maremwaidei nabaai kayaa'nanyaburi

padaihasamaa'dei yi'ma'na'. Kyi'ma'na' Yizi'reliyaina 'Nennya kayaa'nanyaburina simunya mudikebwi yaw+ramaraana!' dawaaji Gotiyari ginyira'na kyawaaji nennya kayaa'nanya marasi'na neyadelyi. Sa' Gotiyai nayaa yawi'mani'. <sup>32</sup> Sangina nemi tinna wanganona nayaa yawirona yagaala sa wikalikurakivanigo. Nabaai, nebulya'na Kuryai Tewaanyai avaaina wikalikurakivani'. Kuryai sari Gotiyai gannya yagaala mididivisara yuyaraavina yanga wijaavadelyi," wide'.

<sup>33</sup> Sa' Kaajoliyara kadika wi'neva sinna tika naanga wida'daasi dina "Saraavi tamakaana!" <sup>34</sup> Sara dina kye' kiri' pwai Kaajoliyaraavi tinnyaba daavina ya'. Sai Periziyai Gameliyal wo'nikelyi. Juyaraavire Kiwinya wijawaakaderina a'mwe yuyara simunya yawi'na "Sai Gotiyare kiwinya nayaa wijawaakivankelyi," yawi'na yeva gamire yaya' munyaba makilesalyi. <sup>35</sup> Sai daavina yaka wida' "A'mwe saraavi mwasawinna marakaana!" Kuda' Widaasadera mena kwalyawe' Kaajoliyaraavi wida' "A'mweihi, Yizi'reliyaihi, a'mwe daraavina jide'na nayaa jawirila! <sup>36</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' a'mwe pwai Ti'yuthaazai baka widina 'A'mwe naangeinyira.' Widina kya' a'mwe kwalaalyara (400) gamiji gidaa'na kye' kiri' aamiyara Romiyara Ti'yuthaazari tamakina kye' piwinna piwinna gamire midinesara yiwinama'na yina yeva yimaanyina ye'. <sup>37</sup> Yiwinama'na yina kye' divi Ga'maaniyara yaya maaresagaa' diviyai Juthaazai Galili mwaalyai 'A'mwe naangeinyi,' kuda' a'mwe

kwala naanga midinaabina ye'. Kwala naanga midinaabina kye' kiri' Juthaazari tamina kye' sai balina. Balina kya' piwinnna piwinnna gamire midinesaraavi tamayiwinaasina ye'. <sup>38</sup> Sara yesa'na yima'nike'na dahaa' yihithima! A'mwe daraavina myaanneine! Mwaaibika! Kumire yawisaji wawinyaji a'mweraavireburidaasa sara yetabaaibi' kayaaka yadengira. <sup>39</sup> Kiri' Gotiyareburidaasa kayaaka myigalyi yaadeinera. Dara nyawiraadika! 'O, nemi Gotiyari mala wiramwoina daaka!' " <sup>40</sup> Gameliyali sara widake' sara yina ye'. Widaasaderaavi jaka wideva pwaraavi wide' "A'mweraavi wilyabaalyi duramyila!" Mena kurame! Kaajoliyara naanga widina "Jizaazari yaya'na yagaala mujywaakyi jideihilyira." Widina yeva kumire angengi yaasina ye'. <sup>41</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Kaajoliyaraayawidaasi sahwarawina yeva dinyina "Gotiyai neminyina dara yawi'mwa! 'Sahwarawina yawaanyara mwaaighasa'na Jizaazarine yayavina kayaa'na yipi'de' wi'nanyaraavi.' Sara daka diraginna nemwaaighawakeina yilaaya yivanigoinera." <sup>42</sup> Sara dinyina yeva yirika gazagaasagaa' Gotiyare Angeviji a'mweraavire angengiji saba Kiraaazitiya Jizaazarina yagaala tewaanya' kuna widadiviki. Neminyina Jizaazari Gotiyai dahilakake'na kuna wijiwaakadivikira.

*Widaayadivita atina ata puridaasi pwaraal-yaraavinesî.*

<sup>1</sup> Divi yirika sangi Jizaazare mididivisara kwala naanga naanga yima'nadaapiyagaa' Girikiyagaala dadivisara Yiviruyagaala dadivisaraavina kinimyagaala dinyina ye'. Girikiyagaala dadivisara dinesa'nanyi "Nigwimaayaraavi yanga wijaavadivisara, nemire sigiraayangî wapaaya maalika wijaavadivi' kiri' Yiviruyagaalya' dadivisangi naanga wijaavadivisarera." <sup>2</sup> Sara didaapiji atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyara mididivita yuyaraavi jivwaramaa'na "Yuyaihi, jikabyila!" Jivwaramaa'na kye' yikabina kye' widina ye' "Gotiyare yagaalya' ya'mavaaja' yibinyavi widayaade' wapaaya yanga wijavaade' yilaaya myivanigo. <sup>3</sup> Aawa, nya'mweihi, nemire wawinya naange' Gotiyare yagaalya widadaanya savina a'mwe ati ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavi kadahilakapiji sahvara wapaaya yange'na maremwaaibi'deraavi sara wimwaihaana! Sarimijiyaraavina 'A'mweraavi yunebanna Kuryai Tewaanyai wilamwaaidera sidu'nakera damwaihava! Sahvara a'mwe tewaanyarera,' jalikurakadivisaihi yawirapiji sahvaraavi dithahilakyila! <sup>4</sup> Sara kyapiji yuyagaa' nemi sahwaina Gotiyari wijavulyi Gotiyare yagaalya' widaayabulyi kuna yaadeinera." <sup>5</sup> Widaasadera sara kude' yuya kwala naange' dinyina "Yo, tewaanyasira." Dinyina yeva Sitivenimi dahilake'. A'mwe sai Jizaazari yuna diraginna limwaga'delyi. Gamire simunyavi Kurya Tewaanyai yuna

wilamwaaida diraginna wimwaaihakelyira. Sitivenimi dahilakeva Pilipimiji Pirokorazalyi Naaikenaamiji Taaimonimiji Paamenaazalyi Nikolaazalyi dahilakina ye'. Nikolaazai sai Anga Aadiyoki mwaalyalyi. Sinnawi sai Maavei mwaalaka divi Juyaraavirebwi wi'naka aayagaa' Jizaazari wi'nakelyira. <sup>6</sup> Mi'na dahilakina Widaasaderaayawinna makabina kye' sahvara Gotiyari wideva kumire wawinya'na diraginya wimwaaihya'na kumire minyaginyangi ata dathiwanna yina ye'.

<sup>7</sup> Jeruzaalemi yunebanna Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika kuna wi'ne'. Kadika kuna wi'nadaapiji Jeruzaalemi middivisara kwala naanga naanga yima'nyina ye'. Nabaai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita kwalaalyara Naangeri limwageva gamirebwi midinna ye'.

*Sitivenimi wila pwiyesa'nesi.*

<sup>8</sup> Sitivenimi yunebanna Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebulyi diraginyabulyi kininnakelyi. Sitiveni diraginaangei a'mweraayaba atika maru'nasa'nejiji wijjwaainya'ne diraginyaji yina ya'. <sup>9</sup> Sara yaka yagaala widadaasi gamire yagaala sinna tike'na a'mwe pwara maanga wide'. Maanga widesara kigaa' Romiyaraavina kalavuziwawinya yesa' divi kalavuziwawinya yagalya'mave'. Yagalya'maveva dinyina "Nemi lotuanga mudikevina yikabaatheinera." Sara dinesara Anga Saairini mwaalyaraji Anga Alekizaadiriya mwaalyaraji sara yikabadivisarera. Sara maanga widadaapiji Juya pwara Kwaaka

Siliziyadaasaraji Kwaaka Eziyadaasaraji sara Sitivenimi maanga widina ye'. <sup>10</sup> Maanga widina kye' Kuryai Sitivenimina siduta naange' kujaava' Sitiveni diraginna widaka kumire yagaalya wavila'na ya'. <sup>11</sup> Wavila'na yake'na sinna tika wida'daasi pwaraavi kwaasi yagaala wija'na nigwia wijaavina kye' sahvara kwaasi yagaala widina "A'mwe dai Sitiveni Ne Mozizarinaji Gotiyarinaji birala widadaasi kadika wi'ninwoinera." <sup>12</sup> Kwaasi yagaala widina widina kye' a'mweraji a'mwe naangeraji Kiwijaraji sinna tika davina ya'. Sinna tika davina yadaasi Sitivenimiyawinna yarai bina yeva galalimwanna yeva Kaajoliyaraayabanna makuna ye'. <sup>13</sup> Makuna yeva kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavi makulaabina kye' sara kwaasi yagaala widina "A'mwe dai Gotiyare Anga tewaanya davinaji Ne Mozizare kiwinyavinaji birala widadelyira. <sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kadika wi'nyina 'Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyai Gotiyare Ange' wo'dalasi'na yoji Ne Mozizai kiwinyabulyiya nedinike maryovimaa'nadelyira,' sara kadika wi'ninwo." <sup>15</sup> Mi'na widina kye' Kaajoliyaraavireba walamwaaina yesara Sitivenimi baihana'na yeva dara wanganesa' "Ai, dare sinnya' Gotiyare mamaayare sinnya'bisa' dangamanigona byaanna yidaasi!"

## 7

*Sitiveni widake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Gotiyarına Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Sitivenimi yiwaara'na ya' "Nediwaasa' giminyina nebulya'na dingaka?" <sup>2</sup> Yiwaara'na kya' Sitiveni wida' "A'mwe naangeihi, nya'mweihi, dinyu'nyila! Gotiya byaannakei Kigaakuna Ne sinnawinya Eviraami Anga Aarani mamwalaawi yaaakegaa' Kwaaka Mezopotemya kuna mwalyaaakegaa' Eviraamimi yima'naabina yaka <sup>3</sup> widina 'Ginnya kwaakeviji ginnyaraaviji ya'mava'gizi kwaaka piri' givwaridaakwidevina diwodeiginyira.' <sup>4</sup> Widina kya' savina Kwaaka Kaalithiyadaasi Eviraami ya'ma'na yaka Anga Aarani mwaalina. Mwaalina kya' Eviraamimi ganimaangei mena balyaaakegaa' Gotiyai widina 'Givwaridaakwidewinna diwona!' Widina kya' kwaaka davaki sarimi mwaaihasawinna bina. <sup>5</sup> Mi'na bina kya' sagaa' Gotiyai kwaaka yarai mujaayi yaa'. Kwaaka naangeva' mujaayi, kwaaka maalikeyi' yarai mujaayi yaakesira. Mujaayi yake' kiri' yune naanga nebulya'na widina 'Divi kwaaka davi kagizaava'muji gimire' diviyara gimireraavire' waragothesira.' Sagaa' Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na sara wijaakegaa' Eviraami kaimiraavimaayai mwalyaakelyi. <sup>6</sup> Gotiyai da' widina 'Menyaraavirewi gimirera mwaalina yapiji kalavuziwawinya' yipi'derera. Kalavuziwawinya' yadaapiji pwara kayaa'na yipi'derera. Kwarama naanga naanga (400) wavila'daawori kayaa'na mwaai'ipi'derera. <sup>7</sup> A'mwe anga naanga pimaginyara gimireraavi diraginna

maremwaaiþ'deraavi maryawibwariþdeinyira. Sara kamaryawibwara'muji kwaaka savaki gimirera yagalya'ma'na yapiji dava bamwaalapiji yileyagaala nyidipi'devanyi.'  
 8 Widiþna yaka yagaala piri' widiþna 'Nimire yagaalya'na giminyiji gimijiyaraaviji kilaakeji' daviþna jila!' Gotiyai sara widiþna kyaa' ganaange' Aazakiþi maryaakegaa' yirika ati ata puridaasi daryaa dariki Evaraami gamire kilaakeji' daviþna. Mi'na daviþna kyaa' divi Aazaki gamirei Jaikopiþi kilaakeji' daviþna kyaa' divi Jaikopi Ne sinnawinya atiraai sviþla puridaasi pwaraalyaraavire kilaakeji' daviþna yaakebulyi Juyinaavirebwi.

9 Ne sinnawinyaraavi kumire kuvigwaalaangei Jozepiyariþna tiganarya kyaa' sinna tika kudayaa' pwaraavi yaasiþna kyaa' sawara Kwaaka Yizipiþna yaasiwa'wawinya'na makuna. Wi'na makuna kyaa' kiri' Gotiyai gamiji mwaaliþna. 10 Mwaaliþna yaka Jozepiyari kayaa'na yaasagaa' Gotiyai diraginna wimwaaiþina yaa'. Kwaaka Yizipi maremwaaidei Peroyaryaba Jozepiyai daa'di'nyi Gotiyai tewaanna wina kyaa' Peroyai dara wanganyaake' 'Ai, a'mwe dai nawi'nyai sidu'nakei daaka!' Sara daka widiþna 'Niminyiþna Kwaaka Yizipi daviþni a'mweraaviji nyidaayadivisara nimire angevi mwaihasaraaviji dimaremwaala!' 11 Widiþna kyaa' Jozepiyai maremwaaidi'nyi Kwaaka Yizipiþi Kwaaka Kenaaniþi yuya sabanyaa mijiþka naange' yima'nyina. Mena yima'nyina kyaa' a'mwera mijiþka naanga wiadaa'nyi Ne



sinnawinyara tika munne'na birina birina kyaa' mijika wina. <sup>12</sup> Mijika wina kyaa' sagaa' Jozepiyar+ ganimaangei Jaikopi+ dara wi'nyaake' 'O, Kwaaka Yizipi+ wapaaya witzila darika!' Daka pigaa' gawaalivaangera Ne sinnawinyaraavi+ widaasina. <sup>13</sup> Yizipina widaasina kyaa' ayina bina kyaa' pigasaai widaasina kyaa' Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi+ nayaa widina 'Jozepiyainyi. Sarinnya sirya'mweinyi.' 'Jozepiyainyi,' widina kyaa' Peroyai dara yawiryaaake' 'Ai, Jozepiyare yisavaakiyara sara daaka!' <sup>14</sup> Mi'na dina kyaa' Jozepiyai ganimaanga Jaikopim+na yagaalya' widaasina 'Nimwai, Kwaaka Yizipi+ davanna gimiji+ gimire yuyaji saihi divideihilyira.' Sagaa' Jaikopimire jilikaimiraaya 75 mwalyaasangira. <sup>15</sup> Widaasina kyaa' Kwaaka Yizipi+ saba Jaikopi+ wina kyaa' divi saba gamiji+ Ne sinnawinyaraji+ balina. <sup>16</sup> Balina kyaa' divi ayaba Anga Sikemi+ kumirera kumire yaginya makuna yeva simaangevi+ wakina yaa'. Simaange' kigaakuna Eviraami+ Yisavaakiya Emoyaraavi+ nigwia mubyaakesi.

<sup>17</sup> Gotiyai Eviraamimi+ yagaalya' wijaaka nebulya' yima'nya'na aya kigaa' yima'nyina kyaa' Kwaaka Yizipi+ nemirera kwala naanga naanga yarai yima'nyina. <sup>18</sup> Yima'nyina kyaa' Kingiya+ gei Kwaaka Yizipi+ gaai maremwalyaakegaa'nanyi. Kingiyai sai Jozepiyarina myawiryakelyi. <sup>19</sup> Gaai maremwaaina yaka nemireraavi+ kwaasi+ yaka kayaa'na yina kyaa' Ne sinnawinyaraavi+ daanga naanga wina yadaasi+ Kingiyai

widina 'A'mwemiliki, sarinnya a'mwe bwaranyaraavi kamaarapiji mwasawinna sahwaravaavi dimarasi'nyila baibizaraavi! Yarai dimarasi'nyila!' <sup>20</sup> Mena widina kyaa' sagaa' ganaange' Mozizari maarina. Mozizai bwaranya nawi'nyalyi. Mozizari maarina kyaa' lika yulyakina kyagi lawe dikaai diki ganimaangere angevi kave mwaalina. <sup>21</sup> Kave mwaalina kyaa' gamire angevidaasi piwi wakina kyagi Kingiyai Peroyare garaavaange' maranganna yaka 'Ninnyalyira,' daka gannyarì maremwaaina. <sup>22</sup> Maremwaaina yadisi Yizipi mwaalyaraavire siduta yuyabwi wijiwaakina kyaa' a'mwe naangei wawinya diraginya' yadei yima'nyina yaka yagaala nawi'nya' dadei yima'nyina yaakelyira.

<sup>23</sup> Kwarama a'mweraare ata siviliraai Mozizari wavila'na kya' sai simunyavi yawi'na 'Peroyare angevi yuyagaa' namwaaaimudika! Ninnyara Yizireliyaraavi angyirì'maata yima!' dina yaka kaanna wina. <sup>24</sup> Kaanna wina yaka dara wanganake' 'O, Yizipi mwaalyai nimirerì kayaa'na jivanika!' Sara daka 'Padaihasamaasa'nana,' daka minya maaraka Yizipi mwaalyari tamakina. <sup>25</sup> Wi'na tamakina yaka yawi'na 'Ninnya nya'mwera dara yawi'na "Gotiyai Mozizari yasaabina kyawa' Mozizai nevadaihasamaaradelyira,'" Sara yawi'na kyaa' kirì' kumi gaminyina sara myawirina. <sup>26</sup> Sara myawiri kyaa' mwananyi Yizireliyaraai tannyina yadaakilyi Mozizai tinna wanganaka. 'Munya yirila diwagima!' daka widina 'A'mweraahi,

dinyu'nyi! Kirim+daraahi mwaaihilya'na be'na tannivanigilyaraaihilaka?' <sup>27</sup> Widi'na kyaa' pwai gya'mweri kayaa'na yakei Mozizari yitavaka yiwaara'na 'Nemaremwaaidinyaigi, kotiya' neyawibwarya'neigi aai githahilakakeiginaka! <sup>28</sup> Wona Yizipi mwaalyari tamakyawaaihinnyabaaibi' dinyiramakijiwaana?' <sup>29</sup> Yiwaara'na kyaa' Mozizai kadika sara wi'nyina yaka 'Yuyara sara wi'nawaasara daaka!' daka Kwaaka Yizipi'daasi likaanya wina yaka maavewi Kwaaka Mithiyani mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yada kaimiraayaraari yawakinyina yaa'.

<sup>30</sup> Divi kwarama a'mweraare ata siviliraai wavila'na kya' a'mwe maayaba Mugunya Saainaaya simagi Mozizai mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yadi'nyi Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai walaabaka yisiki wilina kyaa' yisi' dika yidina yada ditaalita wanyina. <sup>31</sup> Ditaalita wanyina yadaa'nyi Mozizai tinna wanganaka ni'nika yaka dina 'Sa' beri' dingaka? Tinna nayaa wanganima!' dina yaka yisikyabanna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yaka kiri' Naangere maanguraaya' kadika wi'nyina <sup>32</sup> 'Gimire Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyainyira. Eviraamiji Aazakiji Jaikopiji saraavire Gotiyainyira.' Kadika sara wi'nyina yaka lika dikwosi'nya'nei bi'bita yina yaka yisiki tinna mwanganyina. <sup>33</sup> Tinna mwanganyi kyaa' sagaa' Naangei widi'na 'Mwaiheinyina kwaaka da' girikita maaya' warike'na kwaabizivilyawaari dilabwa'mwagakya! <sup>34</sup> Kwaaka Yizipi nimiru a'mweraavi daanga

naanga wividaa'nyi wangamwa. “Aakai, aakai,”  
jaka kadiwaa' kadika wi'nawa. Kadika wi'nena  
padaihasamaasa'na waimwaabe. Yarala!  
Sare'na Kwaaka Yizip'ina githaasideinyira.' Sara  
widina yaa' Gotiyai.

<sup>35</sup> Mozizai dari Yizireliyara birala  
wijaasalyi. 'Nemaremwaaidinyaigi kotiya'  
neyawibwarya'neigi aai githahilakakeiginaka!  
yiwaryaasalyi. Sahwari Gotiyai widahilakaka  
widaasina ya'. Yizireliyaaraavi maremwaaidei  
padaihasamaa'deri widaasina yaakelyi.  
Yisiki dika yidadaasi yisiki mamaayai  
wilamwalyaakei Mozizari wigaimwagyaakelyi.

<sup>36</sup> Gotiyai widaasina kyaa' Kwaaka Yizip'idaasi  
Mozizai a'mweraavi jiwaramakabina.  
Kwarame a'mweraare sivilatiraalyagaa'  
Mozizai a'mweraavi wigaimwange'na atika  
maru'narya'neji wijiwaainyaji sa yina  
yaakelyi. Kwaaka Yizipi sabaji Saalaalya  
Wayaa'ke' wo'nikebaji a'mwera maayaba  
kayaa'nanyabaji saba sara yina yaakelyi.

<sup>37</sup> Nabaai sai Yizireliyaaraavi widina 'Gotiyai  
nyidasaabakabaabi' sarinnyai sirya'mwei  
piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakaderi  
sariminyina widasaabathelyi Gotiyai,' widina  
yaakelyi Mozizai. <sup>38</sup> Wawinya maayaba sai  
Gotiyare kusilaanyasi mwalyaakelyi. Saba  
Mugunya Saainaayavi ejeliyai widina kyaa'  
Mozizai Ne sinnawinyaraavi sara widina  
yaakelyi. Gotiyai yagaala gaalyabwine  
nejaaya'ne Mozizai wijaake neminyina  
dinikengira.

<sup>39</sup> Ne sinnawinyara Mozizai wijaake' kadika

mu'nyi, mam'idinyi yaa'. Aawa. Gaminyi galazekivaina yevera kumire simunyangi yawi'na ye' 'Kwaaka Yizipi tewaanyabanna ayina wawaanneinera! We!'<sup>40</sup> Yawi'na yina yeva Mozizai mugunyavi mwaalakegaa! A'mwe Eronimi widina 'Neminyine Naangei a'mwa'mweri kyavikarya'gizi A'mwa'mwei nejivwaramakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka Yizipi'daasi Mozizai sai nejivwaramakabakei gawi mwaalika? Nemi myawiryiwona.'<sup>41</sup> Sara widina yeva a'mwa'mwei bulimakaawoya diwinyari yavikaryeva yikunaabithika wijaaya'ne'na kwaasi naangeri widina 'Naangeigi, yikunaabithika da' giminyine! tamwona.' Widina yeva sahwara yavikaryaasari yilaaya yina yadivi' tika munne nyina.<sup>42</sup> Tika munne nyina kyaa! Gotiyai kuminyi ginyiwanna yaka tewaanna myi yaka dina 'Kayaa'nanyara kwaasiya'na nyilyariji laweriji silingaaminnyaraaviji yilaaya yipika! Sara yilaaya yapiji waryaanyara yima'nipi'dere.' Gotiyai dina yaakabaabi' dividaasi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyara pikarya yida'na 'Yizireliyahi, niminyine mika!

A'mwamaayaba kwarama potiyagaa!

Bulimakaawoyaraavi tameva manyijayaa'.

<sup>43</sup> Kwaasi naangei Molokimine yivikanga! yikwa'divi'

Pwai Repaanimine silingaaminnya a'mwa'mwe! yikwa'divi'

A'mwa'mwe sa yavikaryeva yileyagaala widina yadivisaihilyi.

Sabwine'na Anga Baviłoni aagimagi menyabanna yihimakudeihilyira.'

Sara dinikesi.

<sup>44</sup> Di'vidaa'nyi a'mwamaayaba Ne sinnawinyara Gotiyai saraayaba mwaalake'ne jalikurakya'ne kwaabiyivikange' yavikarina. Gotiyai Mozizari sara wijaakabaabib' sara yavikaryaasasi. Gotiyai pikizaaya'bisa' wijawaainyina yaake' Mozizai tinna wanganyaakabaabib' yavikaryaasasi.

<sup>45</sup> Yavikarina kyaa' diviyara Ne sinnawinyara kwaabiyivikange' yikwavaabina. Sagaa' Gotiyai ajimya piningiyaraavi yirawaasina kyaa' diviyaraji Jozuwaasi sara Maaveraavire kwaaka maarina yaasara davanna Gotiyare kwaabiyivikange' yikwavaabina ye'. Yikwavaabina kyaa' kwaaka dava kuna wa'dinyi Ne Deviti mwalyaakegaa'na. <sup>46</sup> Deviti mwaaidinyi Gotiyai wanganaka dina 'Deviti a'mwe tewaanyalyira.' Dina kyaa' Deviti Gotiyari yiwaara'na 'Jaikopimire Gotiyaigi, giminyina ange' madima! "Yo," kanyida'gizi madideinyira.' <sup>47</sup> Yiwaara'na kyaa' Gotiyai gevwi kyawiryaa' Gawaalivaanga Solomoni ange' gaminyina madina yaakelyi.

<sup>48</sup> Sa'na kir' a'mwera angengi madivisangi Gotiyai Munya Ke'mwewinyai yuyaraaviji yuyangiji wavila'dei mamwaalyadelyi. Angengi mamwaalyade'na p'ropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijjwaakadei dinikabaabisasi.

<sup>49</sup> Naangei dinikesi. Sigunya naangeba maremwaaidinyainyi.

Kingiyare namwaalyisa'bisavi Sigunyavi  
walamwaaina yadinyainyi.

Paihisa'b'ita Kwaaka maalika davaki  
maremwaaidinyainyi.

Nimire siv'ila Kwaaka yuyavaki  
paihiremwaaidinyainyi.

Nimi Naangeinyine ange' gara madiv'taih'laka?  
Nawi'nyaba kwaamu' mwaal'deva gava warika?

<sup>50</sup> Yuyangi kaavilyai aaihwalaka? Nimi sah-  
wainyira!

Sara dinikesi.

<sup>51</sup> Ne sinnawinyarab'saihi Kurya Tewaanyai  
yihithada yuyagaa' wanganakina yadiv'saihilyi.  
Sarinnnyabwi diraginna yawi'divi' Gotiyarebwi  
navika yadiv'saihilyi. Sarinnya yawita Maav-  
eraavire yawi'div'saihilyi. Siryakwalaangera  
Gotiyare yagaala yuya pihadika yina  
yaatabaai' sarimi sara yadiv'saihilyi.

<sup>52</sup> Sarimire Ne sinnawinyara Gotiyari  
wi'nawijiwaakade aane pwai kwar' yuyagaa'  
kayaa'na yaasara midaa! Sara kayaa'na  
yaasara Gotiyai widaasaderaavi tamakina  
ye'. Kigaakuna Gotiyarera widina 'Divi  
yida'maraangei Gotiyari widaayadei bathelyi.'  
Sara widina yaasaraavi sarim'rera tamakina.  
Tamakina kyaa' Gotiyari widaayadei mena bina  
kya' sarimi kotiyavina makuna yeva sahwari  
kayaa'na tamakina yiwa'daa'. <sup>53</sup> Gotiyare  
Kiwinya ejeliyara Gotiyai widaasadera  
kyihizaave' kir' sabwi myivan'igasaihilyira,"  
sara wida' Sitiveni.

*Sitivenim' silyaji livaramakesa'nesi.*

54 Kaajoliyara Sitiveni widadaasi kadika wi'nadaapiji kumire sinna tika wida'daasi diraginna maadithiwi'nya ye'. 55 Diraginna maadithiwi'nya kye' kiri' Sitiveni Kurya Tewaanyai yunebanna wilaamwaaidi'nyiyai Sigunyavi maranganaka dara wanganake' "Gotiyare byaannyabwi tinna wangamanige. Gotiyare aangasimagi Jizaazai dathaavika!" 56 Mi'na daka widina "Yithaanyi, Sigunya' baasinikevi wangamwa. Gotiyare aangasimagi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai daavikeri wangamwa." 57 Widina kya' sinna tika wida'daasi jaka naanga deva kadika mu'nya'na asa kadikengi tilavalimwaga'nyina yeva gaminyawinna avaaizimunyasiya yuyara yarai kaanyave'na bina. 58 Kaanyave'na bina yeva Sitivenimi galalimwana yina yeva makuna yina yeva anga naangeba mwasilaa wasi'na yina yeva silyaji gaminyi liwakina. Kotiyavi kwaasi yagaala wijalikurakesara kunnya yivita taapainyina yeva Miginya Soli wo'nikeryaba yarai wakina yeva silyaji gaminyi liwakina. 59 Yarai liwakina yadaapiji Sitiveni Naangeri jaka widina "Naanga Jizaazaigi, nimore kuryari dimaaka!" 60 Widina yaka kwadaai gilina yaka jaka naanga widina "Naangeigi, kuminyine kayaa'na nyivanigasa'na myawidinnera!" Widina yaka se balina ya'.

## 8

1 Sitivenimi tamakina kye' Soli yawira' "Yo. Tewaanyasira."



*Soli Jizaazareraavi kayaa'na yake'nesi.*

Sitivenimi tamakesagaa' yirika sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemĩ Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara mwaalesaraavi pwara kayaa'na kayaa'na yina. Kayaa'na kayaa'na yina yadaapiji Jeruzaalemĩ Widaasadera gavera kuna mwaaidapi Jizaazare pwara yuyara Kwaaka Juthiyaji Kwaaka Sameriyaji pwinna pwinna ywinama'na ye'. <sup>2</sup> A'mwera Sitivenimi karamake' Gotiyari yilaaya yadivisara kale kwia' Sitivenimi makuna yeva likyirakina yeva yikwaraamaya yadivi' kinna naanga dina ye'.

<sup>3</sup> Soli dina "Jizaazarebwi kayaaka yigalima!" dina yaka kayaa'na yina. Angengi wilina yaka Jizaazare kusilaanyaviya a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji wilamwagi'nyina yaka kalavuzangevi marimwaaihina yaka sara kayaa'na yina ya'.

*Kwaaka Sameriya yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakake'nesi.*

<sup>4</sup> Jizaazari wi'nadivisara ywinama'na yevevidaa'nyi gazabazaba mwaalina yadivi' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakamarina ye'. <sup>5</sup> Anga Sameriya sawinna Pilipi wina yaka Kiraazitiyari Gotiyai dahilakakerina a'mweraavi widina. <sup>6</sup> Widina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kadika nayaa wi'nyina. Nayaa wi'nyina yadivi' Pilipi diraginya wijiwaainya'neji yada yuyara wanganna. <sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Wanganna yadaapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara yimakera kininnakeraavire munyikaavi yimakera bwalyuna yadivi'

jaka naange' widina yeva kaanna wina. A'mwera kunnya kilaakejika kwaayakwaaya myadivisaraaviji yaginya bainikeraaviji sara a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yavada'gaina kya' tewaanyara mwaalina. <sup>8</sup> Tewaanyara mwaalina yesa' Sameriya mwaalyara yilaaya naanga yadivi' mwaalina ye'.

<sup>9</sup> Anga saba a'mwe pwai Saaimoni wo'nikei mwaalina. Sai kulakei gannya kwalya yaderina anga naanga simaginya Sameriya mwaalyara atika maru'na'na yesalyi. Saaimoni widina "A'mwe naangeinyi. Sidu'nakeinyi," widina yada <sup>10</sup> anga saba mwaalyara yuyara a'mwe naangeraji a'mwe maalikeraji sa kadika nayaa wi'nyina yeva widina "Gotiyare diraginyasyalyira. 'Yi diraginya sa' naangesi,' dadaanyasi," sara widesalyi. <sup>11</sup> Naangegaa' kwalyaji giri'nyaji yada atika maru'na'na yadivisangina yuyara kadika nayaa wi'nyina yesalyira. <sup>12</sup> Saaimoni sai mwaalina yada sara yada kiri' Pilipi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarinaji Gotiyai nemaremwaalya'naji sawarinna yagaala tewaanya' widina kya' kumi wi'nyina yeva "Sabwi nemi midinaana!" dinya yadivi' Kiraazitiyari limwana kye' Pilipi aalyavi bavitaaziya yina a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji sangi. <sup>13</sup> Bavitaaziya yina kya' Saaimoni sahwai limwana kya' Pilipi bavitaaziya' kya' Pilipimyaba mwaaida Pilipi wijiwaainya naangeji diraginyaji yina yadaany' Saaimoni atika maru'na'na ya'.

<sup>14</sup> Anga Jeruzalemi apozeliyara Jizaazai

Widaasadera dara wi'nesa' "Sameriya mwaalyara Gotiyare yagaalya' dama'mwaava!" Deva kuminyawinna wigaimwange'na Pitariji Jonimiji saraari yaasina. <sup>15</sup> Yaasina yesaraai Sameriya sabanna yi'mavaawina yagila Jizaazari wi'nadivisaraavina Gotiyari widina "Gotiyaigi, a'mwe yuya dara ginnya Kurya Tewaanyari maapika!" <sup>16</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Pilipi Naanga Jizaazari yayavina bavitaaziya' yakegaa' Kurya Tewaanyai yuyaraavina mabwalawiminaawi yakerera. <sup>17</sup> Pitalyi Joniji saraai Gotiyari widina yagila kumire minyaginyangi ata dathiwanna kyagi Kurya Tewaanyari maarina ye'.

<sup>18</sup> Saaimoni dara wanganake' "Niwaava, widaasadisaraai ata kadathiwamwaai Kurya Tewaanyari kumi maarina jiwaava!" Sara daka gannya nigwia maaraka Pitariji Jonimiji widina "Nimire nigwia yihimubima! <sup>19</sup> Niminyina 'Sai a'mwe pwai kwari ata kadathiwagozi sahwai Kurya Tewaanyari maarana!' dakiri sare diraginya' dinyijaayila!" <sup>20</sup> Widina kya' kiri' Pitai widina "Ninnya nigwianna Gotiyare yange' mubima!' yawi'mwaanya'na gimiji ginnya nigwiji Dikebanna diwodeiginyira. Yawita sa' kayaa'nanaangesira. <sup>21</sup> Yiwolya'na nemire wawinya' gimire' daaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai gimire simunya yawisavi gwangamwa'. Simunya kayaa'nanyavi gwangamwakeiginyi. <sup>22</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi ginnyabwi kayaa'nanyabwi dasika! Mudikebwi jawiramaaka! Wasi'na'gizi Naangeri

duthana! ‘Nimi simunya yawi'mwe'na nimirē kayaa'nanya' dīmarasi'na! Nayaa mwaalima!’  
<sup>23</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyina dara wangamwe!  
 ‘O, a'mwe dai wabarinna diraginna yadei daaka!  
 A'mwe simunya kayaa'na yawi'dei daaka!’ Dena  
 githiwa,” widina. <sup>24</sup> Pitai widina kya' Saaimoni  
 saraari widina “ ‘Nyidiwaala aane pir'i kiri'  
 nimirinyina nanyima'nadika!’ dena yithiwe'na  
 dakilyi Naangeri duzila!” widina ya' Saaimoni.

<sup>25</sup> Jizaazai yake'na tinna wanganagilya'na  
 Pitalyi Joniji saraai yuyaraavi wijalikurakina,  
 yi, Naangere yagaalya' widina yagila dinyina  
 “Jeruzaalemi sawinna ayina wawakadera,”  
 dinyina yagila kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadi'  
 Kwaaka Sameriya anga mannikēba yagaala  
 tewaanya' damarina yagila Jeruzaalemina  
 wawagi.

*Pilipi Murija naangeri wida' Kwaaka  
 Yithiyopiya mwaalyari.*

<sup>26</sup> Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai Pilipimi widina  
 “Yovirava'gizi tusa' Jeruzaalemdaasi Anga  
 Gaazanevi dalaawa!” Tuta sa' a'mwe maayaba  
 makwalaawinikesira. Sara widina kya' Pilipi  
 sara yina. <sup>27</sup> Sara yina yadaasi, yithaa, Kwaaka  
 Yithiyopiya mwaalyai a'mwe naangei gannya  
 angewinna wina. Kwaaka Yithiyopiya a'mwe  
 naange' Kaadeziya' maremwaaidesi Kwiniya'.  
 A'mwe sai Kaadeziya' kwiniya savire nigwajaji  
 nigwilalajakaji yuya sa maremwaaidelyi a'mwe  
 naangei. Anga Jeruzaalemi Gotiyari yilaaya'na  
 wiakei gannya kaariziyavi ayina wina. <sup>28</sup> Ayina  
 wina yada Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei

Piropetiya Aazaayai pikarya yida'nike' tinna wanganna. <sup>29</sup> Tinna wanganna yadaasi Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipimi widina “Kaariziya savina wirata'na'gizi avaa'ina diwila!” <sup>30</sup> Widina kya' sawinna Pilipi kaanyave'na wina yaka dara dina “Piropetiya Aazaayai yida'nike' bukuya' wanganaka divanika.” Sara dina yaka yiwaara'na “A'mweigi, yagaala sa' dangamaniginya' jawi'mwaana?” <sup>31</sup> Yiwaara'na kya' “Aawa, pwai mujiwaainyi nyaja' gara yawirijiwana?” A'mwe naangei sara widaka Pilipimi widina “Davina yilaaba'gizi nini nyaba mwaala'gizi sarevina dinyijiwaakya!” Widina kya' kaariziyavi wlamwaaina. <sup>32</sup> Gotiyare bukuya' wanganake' dare' dinikesi.

Sipizipiya pwaritamyana makwodivitabaabi' A'mwera tamakya'na makuna yesalyi.

Diwinyare arila wiri'deryaba jaka majade-vaabi'

Kayaa'na kye' sai yagaala majake'nanyira.

<sup>33</sup> Biralawideva kotiyavi sarina kwaasi widesalyi.

Karame' Kwaaka davaki gamire gaalyabwi maaresa'

Gamireba sara yesaraavire kayaa'nanyabwi aai wi'nadelaka?

Piropetiya Aazaayai sara dinikesi. <sup>34</sup> Dinike'na a'mwe naangei Pilipimi widina “Piropetiyaai dinike' arina dinikavaka? Gami sahwarina dingaka? A'mwe pwarina dingaka? Dinyidana!”

<sup>35</sup> Sara widina kya' Pilipi Aazaayare yagaala savidaa'nyi nayaa widaka Jizaazarina yuya yagaala tewaanya' nayaa widina. <sup>36</sup> Widina

kya' tuta piba wina yadi' aalibunya maalike' di'nikewinna yi'mavaawina kyagi a'mwe naangei widina ya' "Yithaa, dava aalya' di'ni'. Aalyavi bavitaaziya dinyajwaana? Nimi wi'na daaka?" <sup>37</sup> Pilipi widina "Ginnya simunya yuya' Jizaazarina kalimwaga'gizi bavitaaziya gyideiginyi." Widina kya' wida' "Sara limwamanige. 'Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira,' sara yawi'mweinyi." <sup>38</sup> Widina yaka a'mwe naangei gannya widaayaderi widina "Kaariziya' muda'na yana!" Widina kya' aalyavi a'mwe naangelyi Pilipiji saraai bwalaawina kyagi Pilipi bavitaaziya wina. <sup>39</sup> Bavitaaziya wina kya' aalyavidaasi wilaabina kyagi Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipimi yarai galamakuna. A'mwe naangei Pilipimi tina ayina mwanganyi yada yilaaya naanga yada gannya angewinna wina yakelyi. <sup>40</sup> Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipimi makuna kya' Pilipi dara wanganake' "O, Anga Aazithothi damwaaihena!" Daka anga yuyangi kaanya yamaryada yagaala tewaanya' Jizaazarina widada kaanna wina yada anga Sizaariyana yi'mavaawina yakegaa'nanyi.

## 9

*Soli Jizaazar+ wi'nake'nesi.*

*(Apozeliyara 22:4-16; 26:9-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' Soli Naangere mididivisaraavina sinna tika naanga kuna wida'daasi dinyina "Jizaazari mididivisaraavi tamakima!" <sup>2</sup> Dinyina yaka Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeri widina "Anga

Damaazikazi Juyainaavire lotuangengi maremwaaidivisaraavi niminyine pikarya jithaka! 'A'mwe Soli Jizaazarebwi limwadivisaraavi biramaaraja' asangi wila pwiyoji Jeruzaalemi davanna a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji sangi ayina makabana!' da'gizi pikarya sara kanyidaya'gizi kotiya'na maraawideinyira," sara widina ya' Soli.

<sup>3</sup> Anga Damaazikazi sawinnei tutaanyavi kaanya woda ange' aya kiba mannadi'nyi Sigunyavidaasi baaka naange' gaminyabanna yarai yime'nya'bi' wannaabina ya'. <sup>4</sup> Yarai wannaabina yadaa'nyi kwaakewinna Soli wala'na yaka maanguraaya' kadika wi'nyina "Soli, Soli, kayaa'na be'na nyivanigina?" <sup>5</sup> "Naangeigi, aihwaiginaka?" kyivaraava' widina "Jizaazainyi kayaa'na nyivaniginayinira. <sup>6</sup> Sahwainyi kiri' daava'gizi anga naanga davina kulaawa'gizi giminyinnenna pwai githathe'nanyira." <sup>7</sup> A'mwera Soliji wawesara daaveva yagaala majara maanguraaya' kadika wi'neva kiri' pwari tinna mwanganyesare. <sup>8</sup> Naangei mena widina kya' kwaakevidaasi Soli daavaka gannya tinnyaraai yenaka dara yawirake! "We', nimi tibaryainyi daaka!" Sara daka aane pir' kiri' tinna mwanganyi kya' pwara gamire asiri limwana yeva Anga Damaazikazi sawinna jivwaramakuna. <sup>9</sup> Jivwaramakuna kye' saba mwaalaka yirika daryaai dariki tinna mwanganyi yada sagaa' tika manyi yada aalya manyi ya'.

10 Damaazikazi saba Jizaazare pwai Ananaayazai wo'nikelyi. Sai mwaalaka a'mabaaitinna baihana'na yadaasi Naangei wida'na "Ananaayazaigino!" Wida'na kya' sai wida'na "Naangeigi, yithaa, giminyi gyemwaaihena." 11 Wida'na kya' Naangei wida'na "Daava'gizi Aduta Yida'nanya' wo'nikevina wawa'gizi Juthaazare angevi Soli Anga Taazazi mwaalyarina diviramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaa, Gotiyari dada 12 a'mabaaitinna dara wangamwake' 'Nimire tinnyaraarina "Tewaanyaraai yima'nana!" dozi a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'nikei wilaabaka gannya asiraai nimire minyaginyavi dathathiwamanika!" 13 Naangei sara wida'na kya' Ananaayazai wida'na "Ai, Naangeigi, a'mwe darina a'mwe kwalaalyara mena nyidiwaa!. Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara gimire tewaanyaraavi kayaa'nanya yina yina yawalyaadikerina nyidiwaa!. 14 Sara yada Damaazikazi dawinna giminyi yagaala githadaanyainaavi wila pwia'na biwakelyi. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangera pikarya kalavuzana sara yidaveva kujawa'daa' biwakelyira." 15 Mi'na wida'na kya' Naangei wida'na "Sai nyidaayaderi dahilakiweryawinna diwona! Sai niminyine yaya' ajimya yuyangiyaraaviji a'mwe naanga Kingiyaraaviji Yizireliya yisavaakiyaraaviji wijiwaakade'na dahilakiwana. 16 Sare' dare'nesi. Sai niminyine yaya'na naange' sara yade'na gaminyi daanga wivinjana'na wijiwaainidelyira."

17 Ananaayazai kaanna wina yaka angevi



wilina yaka Solimire minyaginyavi ata dathiwanna yaka widina “Nya'mweigi, Soligi, giminyawinna Naangei nyidasawaabikeyini. Tusavi kaanya badi Jizaazai sahwaru tina wangamwa'dinyai nyidasawaabi'. ‘Gannya tinnyaraai tewaanyaraai wanganna yana! Gamire munyiki yunebanna Kurya Tewaanyai wilamwaalana!’ daka nyidasawaabi’.”  
 18 Widina kya' sagaa' yime'nya'bi' Solimire tinnyaraaridaasi jawipadasa'bisu bwala'na kya' gamire tinnyaraai tewaanyaraai yenyina ya'. Tewaanya yenyina kya' Soli daavina kya' Ananaayazai bavitaaziya yina ya'. 19 Bavitaaziya yina yaka Soli wapaaya nyina yaka gannya kilaaka diraginya' ayina maarina ya'.

*Anga Damaazikazi Soli wijiwaakake'nesi.*

Yirika piningi wawila'daa'nyi Anga Damaazikazi mwaalyara Jizaazari mididivisaraayaba Soli mwaalina. 20 Mwaalina yaka yime'nya'bi' Juyaraavire lotuangengi wina yaka Jizaazarina wijiwaakina “Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira.” 21 Wijiwaakina kya' yuyara kadika wi'nyina yeva ni'nika yeva dinyina “Jerusaalemi saba a'mwe dai yaya davinu yagaala widadivisaraavi kayaa'na yakei daaka! ‘Kuminyi wila pwiyamuji Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraayawinna makwima!’ daka dawa daviwaka? A'mwe dale!” sara dinyina ye'.

22 Soli kuna wijiwaakina yaka diragina wijiwaakina yada Gotiyare bukuyavidaasi diraginaanga widina “Kigaakuna Jizaazari

Gotiyai dahilakyaakei Kiraaazitiyalyira.” Diraginaanga sara widina kya' yagaala nebulya'nanya Juyara Damaazikazi mwaalyara yagaala pini murivikiri ye'.

<sup>23</sup> Sawita pijaakuna kwavilava' Juyara yikabina yeva jamungajakina “Solimi tamakya'na nemi dara yaadera.” <sup>24</sup> Mena jamungajakina kye' pwai Solimi sare'na widina kya' nayaa wanganna yada mwaalina. Sara mwaalina kya' Juyara dinyina “Solimi tamakaana!” dinyina yeva sawisagaasi yirikegaasi adikuryangi damera tinna baihanarya'neraavi wimwaaihina. <sup>25</sup> Sahwara baihana'na yina yadivi' sawita pigaa' Solimirera gaminyi makuna yeva amaangebaari sikurika saaminnyavi daavina yeva soigilyavi Solimi yilawimwaaihina yeva sikurika lo'masavi kavena marala'mwagaasina kye' Soli kaanna wina ya'.

### *Jeruzaalemina Soli ayina bake'nesi.*

<sup>26</sup> Anga Jeruzaalemina Soli yimavaawina yaka yawi'na “Naangere mididivisaraji ye'mwannamwalaana!” Yawi'na yaka yaamiji yina kya', aawano. Kumi “Soli mididelyi,” yawi'na myeva yuyara lika yina kye' Soliji mye'mwannamwaalyi ye'.

<sup>27</sup> Mye'mwannamwaalyi kye' kiri' A'mwe Baanavaazai Widaasaderaayawinna makuna yaka widina “Tusavi Soli Naangeri kwangana' Naangei gannya yagaalya' wida'. Sai Naangerelyira. Nebulyasira. Damaazikazi saba Soli Jizaazari yaya'na diragina wijiwaakina.

Diraginna wijiwaakina yada lika myakelyi Soli.”  
<sup>28</sup> Baanavaazai widina kya' Soli nayaa mwaalina yaka Jeruzaalem+ yuneba kaanya yamaryada Naangere yaya'na diraginna wijiwaakina.  
<sup>29</sup> Jizaazarina wijiwaakina yada Juyara Girikiyagaala dadivisaraji dinyina. Dinyina yadivi' Soli nayaa widina kya' Juya sahwara yawi'na “Soli kayaa'nanyabwi nediwakelyi. Sari tamakaana!”  
<sup>30</sup> Yawi'na kye' gya'mwera kadika dara wi'nesa' “O, Juyara sara dathimanigava!” Deva Anga Sizaariya saalaalyavi mannikkebanna Solimi makwalyuna yeva gamire anga Taazazina yaasina ye'.

<sup>31</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi sagaa' Jizaazare kusilaanyangiyara Juthiya yuyabaji Galili yuyabaji Sameriya yuyabaji saba kwaamu'na mwaalina ye'. Pwara kayaa'na myi kye' tewaanna mwaalina ye'. Naangeri nayaa wi'nadivi' Kurya Tewaanyai gannya diraginya' wijaavada sahwara diraginyara yima'nyina ye'. Tewaanna mwaalina yadivi' diraginyara yima'nadivi' a'mwe pwara kwala naangera ye'mwannamwaaina ye'.

### *Anga Litha, Anga Jopa Pitai yake'nesi.*

<sup>32</sup> Gazabazaba Pitai kaanya yamaryada Anga Litha mwaalesara Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi angyiri'maata yina. <sup>33</sup> Saba a'mwe pwai Aniyaazai wo'nikei mwaalakelyi. Sai yaginiya bainikei nalabwaryavi mwaaidi'nyi kwarama pijaakuna (8) wavila'na yakelyi. <sup>34</sup> Pitai angyiri'maata yada Aniyaazar+ wanganaka widina ya' “Aniyaazaigi, Kiraazitiya Jizaazai

giminyi gyavada'gaimanika! Dikaava'gizi ginnya nalabwarya' nayaa javada'galakya?" Sara widina kya' Aniyaazai dikaa'na. <sup>35</sup> Wi'na dikaa'na yaka tewaanyai mwaaida Anga Litha mwaalyaraji Waraata Seroni mwaalyaraji yuyara gaminyi wanganeva Naangeri limwageva gamirera yima'nyina ye'.

<sup>36</sup> Anga Jopa saba a'mwe' Taavita' wo'nike' Naangeri midinaka mwaalina. Gannya yaya' Girikiyagaala Dokaaza' dinikesi. A'mwe sa' tewaanyanna yada nigwimaayaraavina wigaimwadesi. <sup>37</sup> A'mwe' mwaalina yaka sagaa' nabalinake' yima'naka balina. Mena balina kya' gilaayavi aalya' yeva ku'dike' munyabanna gilaaya' makilaawina yeva kave wakina. <sup>38</sup> Anga Litha sabadaasi Anga Jopa etabera. Maalikeba warike'na Jopa mwaalyara mididivisara kale wiadaa'nyi dara wi'nesa' "O, Anga Litha Pitai damwaalika!" Sara deva a'mweraari widina "Pitari duzila! 'Myemwaaidinnera! Yarei, neminyawinna divama!' " Widina yeva widaasina. <sup>39</sup> Mi'na widaasina kye' sav'i Pitai kadika wi'nyina yaka yovirawakina yaka saraalyi kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yaka sabanna yima'na kye' munyaba ku'dikevina jivwaramakuna yina. Jivwaramakuna yina kye' yaanyiwaaka yuya mwaaleva kale wiadaa'nyi kinna dadivi' Dokaaza' baazi'ma'nyangiji kwaabiyivisangiji sazangi yavikaryakengi Pitari wijiwaainyina yeva "A'mwe tewaanyasi," widina. <sup>40</sup> Sara widina kye' ku'dikevi mwasawinna Pitai maryaasina yaka kwadaai gilaka Gotiyari

widaka gilaayayabanna ginyiwanna yaka widina “Taavita!, dithikaaka!” Sara widina kya! a'mwe! gannya tinnyaraai yenyina yaka Pitarĩ tinna wanganaka dikavamwaaina. <sup>41</sup> Wi'na dikavamwaaina kya! sai gamire asa! maarina yaka yidikaana yaka yaanywaakengiji Naangere tewaanyaraaviji jaka widina yaka a'mwe! kwaihwainakevi wijiwainyina. <sup>42</sup> Savina Jopa yuneba yagaala diwina yadivi! a'mwe kwala naangera Naangeri limwana yesarera. <sup>43</sup> Pitai mena yaka Anga Jopa saba a'mwe pwai Saaimonimire angevi mwaaidinyi yirika pijaakuna wavilana ya!. Saaimoni sai bulimakaawoyangire kilaake yadelyira.

## 10

### *Pitarinaji Konilyaazarinaji saraarinesira.*

<sup>1</sup> Anga Sizaariya a'mwe pwai Konilyaazai mwaalina. Sai aawilata maremwaaidei Romiya aawilatara Yitaali aamiyaraavi maremwaaidelyi Romiyai. <sup>2</sup> Sai Gotiyarina nayaa yawina, nabaai gamiji gamire angevi mwaaidivisaji Gotiyari yagaala widadivisangira. Juyara nigwimaayaraavi yanga wijaavadelyi. Gotiyari yagaala widadelyi. <sup>3</sup> Konilyaazai sai mwaalina yada pigaa! tiri kilokiyagaa! a'mabaaitinna wanganna yada Gotiyare mamaayai bwina yaka widina “Konilyaazaigi!” Widina yake! tinna wanganna. <sup>4</sup> A'mabaaitinna wanganna yada mamaayari baihana'na yada lika yada widina “A'mwe naangeigi, baa'na bahineka?” Widina kya! mamaayai

widina “Gotiyari yagaala widadinya! Gotiyai kadika gu'niwa'. Nigwimaayaraavi wijaavadinya' tinna gwangamwa'. Sare'na Gotiyai giminyina gyawideiginyi. <sup>5</sup> Dahaa' Anga Jopa sawinna a'mweraavi a'mwe pwai Saaimoni Pitai wo'nikerina duthaasa! <sup>6</sup> Sai saalaalyayaba pware angevi angyiri'maata yivani'. A'mwe pwai Saaimoni giryawo'nyai bulimakaawoyangire kilaakengi yavikaryadei. Yi sare angevi mwaali'.” <sup>7</sup> Sara widina yaka mamaayai wina kya' Konilyaazai gannya angevi widaayadisaraariji aawilata pwariji jaka widina. Aawilata sai Konilyaazaryaba mwaaida Gotiyari yawi'dei. <sup>8</sup> Jaka widina yaka kuminyi yuya yima'nake' widaka Anga Jopana a'mwe saraavi widaasina ya'.

<sup>9</sup> Yirika piriki tusavi kaanna wina yadivi' Anga Jopa aya kibanna yi'ma'na yadaapiji Pitai yawi'na “Gotiyari widima!” Daka sirigwajahaa' anga munyawu kwavita waraasavi yilamwaaina. <sup>10</sup> Yilamwaaina kya' sagaa' Pitari mijika wiadaasi wapaaya yovira'na yadaapiji tika munnenna yawi'da a'mabaalyavi tinna wanganna. <sup>11</sup> Tinna wanganna yada Sigunya' basinadaa'na yadaa'nyi kwaabiyivita divaniginya'bisajiki makwalaabina. Kwaakewi Pitaryawi mamaayara kwaabiyivisa'bi' kwaraka dawaai dawaalyangi limwageva makwalaabina. <sup>12</sup> Mena makwalaabina kye' Pitai dara wanganake' “Ai, yikuriyaawia ge geji malakayaawarya ge geji kamaala ge geji yuta ge geji daminarika!” <sup>13</sup> Sara kada' maanguraaya' widina “Pitai, daava'gizi sa diramanana!”

14 Widiina kya' kiri' Pitai widina “Naangeigi, arikewinyira. Juyainaavire kiwinya' dinike' ‘Kimaakengi maninnera!’ Sara dinike'na girika kininnaka aane pirri' kiri' manyi yadinyainyira.”

15 Sagaa' pigasaai maanguraaya' widina “Gotiyai ‘Sa tewaanyangira,’ dinikengina gimti ‘Sa girikita'nanyangira,’ madinnera!” 16 Tinna wangadaa'nyi dahasaai dahaa' kwaabiyivisa'bi' makwalaabina yeva yagaala mena widaakegaa' munyaba Sigunyavina ayina makilaawina ye'.

17 Pitai yawi'na “A'mabaaitinna sa' wangamwe' berivi wangamwana?” Yawi'na yaka simunya ayahi ayahi yawi'na yadaa'nyi Koniliyaazai widaasakeraavi Saaimonimire angevina jivwaridaakuna yesara tikuryaba daavina. 18 Tikuryaba daavina yeva jaka widina “Angyiri'maasa'nei Saaimon+ Pitai damwaalika?” 19 Jaka widina yadaapiji Pitai kuna yawi'na “Berivi wangamwana?” yawi'na yadaa'nyi Kuryai widina “Kadika dinyu'nana! Dava gwangabi'de'na a'mwe daraai dalyara mwaaihava. 20 Daava'gizi walaawa'gizi lika myadi nimi widasawaabe'na kumiji diwodeiginyi.” 21 Sara widina kya' Pitai walaawina yaka a'mweraavi widina “A'mwerina jaka widiwanigasai niminyira. Be'na biwaataihilaka?” 22 Widiina kya' sahwara widina “Aawilata maremwaaidei Koniliyaazai nedasiwaabikeinera. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyarina yilaaya yadelyi. Anga naangengiya Juya yuyara dara jalikurakadiviki ‘A'mwe tewaanyalyi.’ Gotiyare ejeliya tewaanya

pwai widina 'Pitai yagaala githathe'na ginnya angevina wilaabathe'na Pitarina duthaasa!' Widina yiwa'dikerina biwoinera." <sup>23</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi Pitai widina "Dava se wa'mwaraana!" Widina kya' se wa'mwa'na ye'.

Mwanyavi yovirawakina yina yaka kumiji wina ya'. Nabaai Jopa mwaalyara Naangere pwara gamiji kaanna wina. <sup>24</sup> Kaanna kaanna wina yaka yirika piriki Anga Sizaariyana yi'mavaawina. Koniliyaazai gamireraaviji gya'mwe pwaraaviji jaka wijivwaramaa'na kya' gamire angevi yuyara Pitarina yemwaaina. <sup>25</sup> Yemwaaina yadaapiji Pitai yi'mavaawina yaka yawi'na "Angevi wilaawima!" Yawi'na kya' Koniliyaazai wijimaa'nyina yaka "Naangelyira," yawi'na yaka gamire sivilyaraaryaba walaraka kwadaai gilina. <sup>26</sup> Kwadaai gilina kya' kiri' Pitai gaminyi yiri'bwa'na yaka widina "Aawa, sarebwi minna! Nimi sahwayini a'mwe gaveinyira." <sup>27</sup> Widina yaka angevi wilina yaka Koniliyaazari kuna widaka dara wanganake! "O, a'mwe kwalaalya damwaaihava!" <sup>28</sup> Sara daka widina "Juyainyi. Sarimi Menyaihilyira. Sahwaihi nayaa dara yawi'mwaava 'Juyaraavirebwi dinyina "Menyaraavi angyiri'maata minnera! Sahwaraayaba tika munne man'nnera!" ' Dinike'na kiri' Gotiyai dara nyiji'waainiwa'di' 'Menyara Juyaraavirebwi myadivisaraavina "Gerera!" madinna! A'mwe yuyara kumi'avaalyarera.' <sup>29</sup> Sara kanyiji'waainiwa'di'



niminyina kudasiwa'daavadɪ yarai biweinyɪ. Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ yarai bena yiwaara'manige. Niminyina be'na widasiwa'daavadɪna?"

<sup>30</sup> Konilyaazai widɪna "Mwa'niga tiri kilokiyagaa' Gotiyari wijahaa' dahaa'bisagaa'ninnya angevi Gotiyari widiwa'de. Widadaazi, yithaa, a'mwei baazi'ma'nya wivɪtiratabisa' baazi'ma'nikei niminyaba daavaka <sup>31</sup> nyɪdiwa'di' 'Konilyaazaigi, gimɪ Gotiyari yagaala widadɪnya' Gotiyai kadika gu'niwaka. Nigwɪmaayaraavɪna yanga wɪjaavadɪnya' mena gyawɪ'deigɪnyɪ.

<sup>32</sup> Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ Anga Jopana a'mwe pwai Saaimoni Pitai wo'nikerɪna duthaasa! Saalaalya maangebaarɪ Saaimoni pwai bulɪmakaawoyangɪre kɪlaaka yavɪkaryadere angevi angyɪrɪ'maata mwalaawaka sai.' <sup>33</sup> Sara widɪna kanyɪwa'di' yarai widasiwa'daavade'na gimɪ biwaa. Tewaanyasi. Kaimala! Su! Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ dava neminyaba Gotiyai mwaaidɪ'nyɪ Naangei githɪwaka yagaalya' kadika gu'naade'na yemwaaimanigo."

### *Pitare yagaalya'nesɪ.*

<sup>34</sup> Pitai yarai widɪna "Mena nayaa yawɪ'mwa. Gotiyai yuyaraavɪ avaaɪna wiadelyɪ Juyaraavɪjɪ pwaraavɪjɪ. Nebulyasi. <sup>35</sup> Gotiyai ajɪmya yuyangɪya gazavasavakɪyarɪ nayaa yawɪ'delyɪra. A'mwe sai Gotiyarɪna "Tewaanyalyɪ. Naangelyɪ,' dada yɪda'maraangebwi yade'na Gotiyai maarɪna yɪvanikelyɪ. <sup>36</sup> Gotiyai Yɪzɪreliyainaaɪ nedasaabaka yagaalya yawɪ'mwaava. Yagaala tewaanya sa' dɪni' 'Kiraazɪtiyai Jizaazai

tewaanna yaka Gotiyarɪnaji a'mweraavɪnaji kwaamu'nanyabwi waka'. Sahwai a'mwe yuyaraavɪre Naangelyɪra. <sup>37</sup> Jonɪ Bavɪtaaziya Yadei wiɖakegaa'daasi Kwaaka Galɪlidaasi Kwaaka Juthiya yunebanne yagaala sa' dɪnesa'na yawi'mwaava. <sup>38</sup> Jizaazai Naazaretɪ mwaalyarɪna yawi'mwaava. Gamɪnyɪ Gotiyai dahɪlakaka Kurya Tewaanyarijɪ gannya dɪragɪnyavɪjɪ wɪjaava'. Wɪjaavaka gamɪjɪ Gotiyai mwaalake'na gazabazaba sahwai tewaanna yada Kayaa'nanyai Saataani kayaa'na wiadera tewaanyaraavɪ wɪmwaaiha'. <sup>39</sup> Sara yada Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Jeruzaalemɪ yuya Jizaazai yake tɪnna wanganona yuyaraavɪ wɪjalɪkurakadaanyaine. Yɪsavɪri niliya wɪrameva karamake' balɪna. <sup>40</sup> Mena balɪna kya' kɪrɪ' yɪrɪka daryaaɪ darɪkɪ Gotiyai baryarɪ yɪɖɪkaavaka gamɪreinaayaba wɪjɪwaaina'. <sup>41</sup> Yuyara gamɪnyɪ mwanganyɪ ye'. Aawa. Gotiyai nedahɪlakakeina wɪjalɪkurakya'ne gaveinaavɪ nejɪwaaina'. Bainɪkeraayawɪ Naangei kadɪkaava' gamɪjɪ aalya nona gamɪjɪ wapaaya noinera.

<sup>42</sup> Dɪragɪnna wiɖɪna neya' 'Nɪmɪre yagaala tewaanya' a'mweraavɪ duzɪla! Dara nebwinɪ duzɪlɪkurakyɪla! "Gotiyai Jizaazari dahɪlaka'. A'mwera mwaaihasaraavɪnaji a'mwera mena bainɪkeraavɪnaji kotiya' yawɪbwarya'nerɪ wɪmwaaiha' Gotiyai." ' Sara neda'. <sup>43</sup> Nabaai, Gotiyarɪ wɪ'nawɪjɪwakyaasara gamɪnyɪna jalɪkurakɪnɪkelyɪ. Sahwarɪna dara yɪɖa'nɪkesɪ. Gazaizai sahwari ku'nojɪ Gotiyai gamɪre kayaa'nanyangɪ marasɪ'nadelyɪ. Sahwarɪne

yayavina marasi'nya'nebwi maaradelyira.”

*Menyara Kurya Tewaanyari maaresa'nesi.*

<sup>44</sup> Pitai kuna widadaasi Kurya Tewaanyai yuyara yagaala sa' kadika wi'nesaraavi walaabina yaka kumire munyikaavi wilamwaaina. <sup>45</sup> Wi'na wilamwaaina kya' Anga Jopadaasara Juyara Jizaazari limwadivisara dara wanganesa! “O, Gotiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari ajimya yuyangiyaraavina yanga mena duzaawaka!” Sara deva ni'nika yina ye'. <sup>46</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Menyara yagaala ge ge wideva Gotiyari yilaaya yina yadivi' widina “Gotiyai diraginaangelyi.” Widina kye' ni'nika yina ye'. <sup>47</sup> Ni'nika yina kye' Pitai widina “Kurya Tewaanyai neminyi wlanemwaalakabaabi' dahwaraavi Kuryai wilamwaaimwa'. Sare'na pwara 'Aalyavi bavitaaziya myaannera! dinipinera daaka! <sup>48</sup> Aawa, kuminyi Jizaazari yaya'na bavitaaziya jila!” Widina kya' sara kye' sawara Pitari widina “Yirika piniji neminyaba angyiri'maata ja!” Menyara sara widina kye' saba angyiri'maata ya'.

## 11

*Anga Jeruzaalem Pitai a'mwera Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi wijiwaakake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Widaasaderaji kuya'mwera Kwaaka Juthiya yuneba mwaalyaraji dara wi'nesa! “Ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyare yagaala wi'neva dalimwagakava!” <sup>2</sup> Mi'na kade' Jeruzaalemna Pitai yilaawina kya' kilaakevi da'divisara Juyaraavirebwi diragina yadivisara maanga

wide! <sup>3</sup> “A'mwera kilaakevi madayadivisaraavi  
 angyiri! maata yiwa'dinyaiginyi. Nabaai,  
 sahwaraaji wapaaya niwa'daasaiginyi. Be'na  
 yiwaana!” <sup>4</sup> Sara kude! Pitai aayawidaasi sara  
 yake! sara wijjwaaka! <sup>5</sup> Dara wijjwaaka!  
 “Anga Jopa mwaalena Gotiyari widena  
 a'mabaaitinna wanganyawalyaade. Yi  
 daresi. Gotiyareba mwaalyara kwaabiyivita  
 naangevaki dawaai dawaalyangi limwageva  
 Sigunyavidaa'nyi niminyabanna makwalaabina  
 yawalyaadaasa! wanganyawalyaade.  
<sup>6</sup> Makwalaabina kyawalyaadaa! kwaabiyivita  
 kusawi malakayaawaryaraji yikuriyaawiaraji  
 kamaalyaraji yuta yihusavineraji gera geraji  
 wilamwaaidapi nayaa yiwaryawalyaade. <sup>7</sup> Mena  
 wanganena maanguraaya! wi'nyawalyaade.  
 Pitai, dithaaka! Saraavi tama'gizi yarai dinana!  
<sup>8</sup> Sara wi'nena widina 'Naangeigi, arikawinyira.  
 Miwita kimaaka aane piri! girikita'nanya  
 aane kiri! manyadinyainyi.’ <sup>9</sup> Widina  
 kyawalyaade Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya  
 sa! ja'nanyijawalyaadi! ‘Yuya Gotiyai  
 tewaanya wakwake “Kayaa'nanyangira,”  
 madinnera!’ <sup>10</sup> Kanyijawalyaadi! pigasaai  
 pigaa! sara kadinyawalyaadoi Sigunyavi  
 ayina makilaawina yawalyaadaasa! wan-  
 ganyawalyaade. <sup>11</sup> Tinna wangadaazi yithaanyi,  
 niminyawinna a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi  
 Sizaariya mwaalyai widasawalyaadikera angevi  
 wilamwalyawalyaadevina yi'mayawalyaadaa!  
<sup>12</sup> Gotiyare Kuryai nyijawalyaadi! ‘Simunya  
 myawi'dinnera! Saraji diwona!’ Mi'na

kanyijawalyaadi' Anga Jopana neya'mwera a'mwe atina ata puridaasi pwalyara mwaaihasaraji wiawalyaade. Kaanna kaanna kaanna a'mwe sare angevi wilina yiwa'do. <sup>13</sup> Wilina kyiwa'do sahwai nedewa'di' 'Nimi dara wangamwa'de' "Ai, nimore angevi Gotiyare mamaayi davuladaavika!" Kadewa'de ejeliyai nyidewa'di' "Anga Jopana duthaasa! 'Saaimoni Pitai wonikerina yarai dimaaryila!'" <sup>14</sup> Davanna bozi yithathathera. Yagaala sa' Gotiyai gimiji gimijiyaraji sahire kayaa'nanya marasi'noji yithadaihasamaaradeihiyira," nyidewa'di' ejeliyai,' a'mwe sai sara nyidewa'di'. <sup>15</sup> Nimi Gotiyare yagaala gaai widadaari Kurya Tewaanyai walaabaka kumire munyikaavi bulamwaaimwa'di' sinnawi nemire munyikaavi bulanemwaalakabaai'. <sup>16</sup> Sara wanganena dara yawi'mwa'de 'Naangei Jizaazai neda' "Joni aalyavi bavitaa'ziya yake' kir'i sariminyi munyikaavi yunebanna Gotiyare Kuryai wilayihimwaaladeihiyira." ' Naangei sara nedake' sara yawi'mwa'de. <sup>17</sup> Sinnawi Naangei Kirazitiyai Jizaazari limwagohaa' Gotiyai gannya Kuryari nejaavakabaai sara Menyaraavi avainanya' wijaawa'di'. Sa'na yawi'na 'Sarevada'nyi Gotiyari be'na tihimuneinyaka! Aawa. A'mweinyira.' Sara yawirena kaanya' marihirye," wida'. <sup>18</sup> Sahwara Pitari sara wi'neva "Yagaala wikira," deva maanga aaya' widesa' majara Gotiyari byaannyabwina yileyagaala wideva dina "Nebulya', Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavina

kale wiwaka. Kumire simunyabwi mudikeburi kyawiramaarapiri Gotiyai gaalyaburi tewaanna wimwaaihina yaderera. Tewaanna wimwaaihina neyadevaabib' sahwarav' tewaanna yaderera.”

*Angaba Aadiyoki Gotiyarera mwaalesa'nesira.*

<sup>19</sup> Sitivenim' tamakesagaa' Jizaazare yagaala wi'nadiv'isaraav' kayaa'na yadiv' p'w'inna p'w'inna y'w'inama'na. P'w'inna p'w'inna y'w'inama'na yadiv' pwara Kwaaka Piniziya menyabanna y'i'mavaaw'ina, pwara Ahu'manna Saaip'raazi menyabanna y'i'mavaaw'ina, pwara Angeba Aadiyoki menyabanna y'i'mavaaw'ina yeva Juya gaveraav' Gotiyare yagaala w'ideva a'mwe kwara pwaraav' muj'ina. <sup>20</sup> Sara muji' kye' pwara Saaip'raazi mwaalyaraji Saairini mwaalyaraji sara Aadiyokina waweve Menyaraav'iji yagaala tewaanya' Naanga Jizaazar'ina wijiwaake'. <sup>21</sup> Sara wijiwakadaapiji Naangei gannya dirag'inya' kujaava' a'mwe kwalaalyara a'mwe kwalaalya sahwar' limwana, gam'nyi g'iny'ima'ny'ina, mid'inna ye'.

<sup>22</sup> Jeruzaalem' Jizaazare kusilaanyaviyara kadika dara wi'nesa' “Ai, Menyara Jizaazari' wi'nadiv'isara daaka!” Sara deva Aadiyokina Baanavaazari' widaasina ye'. <sup>23</sup> Widaasina kye' Baanavaazai Aadiyokina y'i'mavaaw'ina yaka dara wanganake' “Su! Su! Gotiyai a'mwe tewaanyaraav' damwaaih'ivan'ika!” Sara daka y'ilaaya ya'. Y'ilaaya yaka y'ivaimwange'na wida' “Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa jaw'ika! Gamirebwi

nayaa dilimwana! Yuyagaa' Naangeryaw+ dimwala!" 24 Sara widakei a'mwe tewaanyalyi. Gotiyare Kuryai gamire simunyav+ diraginna wlamwaalakelyi. Naangeri diraginna limwadei wijiwaakada a'mwe kwala naangera Naangeri midine'.

25 Sagaa' "Solimi biraama!" daka Baanavaazai Angeba Taazazina wina ya'. 26 Mi'na wina yaka biramaa'na yaka Aadiyokina ayahi makabina ya'. Makabina kya' kwarame piri' kwavilava' saraai kusilaanyaviyaraji mwaalagila a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi wijiwaakina yagi. Wijiwaakina yadaakilyi Aadiyoki saba pwara Jizaazari mididivisaraavina "Kiraazitiyarera," gaai widina ye'. Dividaasi pwara neminyina "Kiraazitiyarera," dadiviki.

27 Yirika sarikaavi Aadiyoki sawinna Jeruzaalemidaasara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara bina ye'. 28 Wi'na bina kye' pwai Aahavaazai wo'nikei daavina yaka Gotiyare Kuryai diraginya wijaavakei wida' "Divi Kwaaka yuyavaki mijika naange' yima'nadesira." Sara widake' divi A'mwe Kilothiyaazai Romiyaraavi maremwaalakegaa' mijika yima'nyina yakesi. 29 Mididivisara Aadiyoki mwaalyara yagaala sa' wi'neva dinyina ye' "Nemireba wikira. Pwaraavi wigaimwagaana! Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara neya'mwera mijika nuyadika! Nemi gilyivikravinakeina nigwia naanga wjjavaana! Gilyivita maalikajiyaina nigwia maalika wjjavaana!" 30 Sara dinyina yeva nigwia wakina yeva Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari wide'

“Nigwia da mijike'na Kiraazitiyareraavire naangeraayawinna dimakwila Jeruzaalem'na!” wide'.

## 12

### *Erotiyai pwai kayaa'na yake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' Kingiya Erotiyai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya pwaraavi kayaa'na yina ya'. <sup>2</sup> Erotiyai gannya aawilasaraavi widaasina kya' Jemizai Jonimi gya'mweri kwaari'masiraminyasi dawakina ye'. <sup>3</sup> Erotiyai sara yaka dara wanganake' “Ai, savine' Juyara yilaaya jivaniga!” <sup>4</sup> Sara daka nabaai Munne Girikula liwinya pamidakina myadehaa' Pitar'i wila pwi'yina ya'. Mi'na pwi'yina yaka kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina yaka dameraavi wida' “Lika nawodika! Sinnawi a'mwe daraai daraalyaihi divaihanaryila! Divi daraai daraalyaihi divaihanaryila! Divi pwaihi sara jila! Divi pwaihi sara jila! Yuyagaa' sana sana jideihilyira.” Erotiyai dara yawira' “Pari'ma'munne' mena kyawaaji balya'na Juyaraayaba wimwaaihimma Pitar'i!” <sup>5</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi kalavuzangevi Pitai mwaaidi'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara Gotiyari yagaala diragina wide' Pitar'ina.

### *Kalavuzangevidaasai Pitai wawake'nesi.*

<sup>6</sup> Munne aaya' yima'nadaa'nyi Erotiyai yawi'na “Mwanyagaa' Pitar'i koti'ya' yidera.” Sara yawi'na kya' sagaa' sawisavi Pitar'i seniyabaraalyi wila pwi'yina yagila se warina yadisi dameraai kwaryaba mwaalina. Kwaryaba



mwaalina yadakilyi kalavuzangevire kaanyavi dame pwaraai daavina yagi. <sup>7</sup> Daavina kyagi, yithaa, angevi Naangere mamaayai buladaa'na yakegaa' baake' wannyina ya'. Wannyina kya' ejeliyai "Dikaavana!" daka Pitare egwevi tamina yaka wida' "Yarai, dithikaaka!" Sara kuda' seniyabaraai Pitare asiraaridaasi bwalaraawina ya'. <sup>8</sup> Bwalaraawina kya' mamaayai wida' "Munnaanya' padathivaina'gizi kwaabizivila divaazi'makuna!" Sara kuda' Pitai sara yina kya' wida' "Ginnya yivisa' marabwaaya'gizi dinyimidinaama!" <sup>9</sup> Kuda' kalavuzangevidaasi Pitai midinaabina ya'. Midinaabina yakegaa' Pitai dina ya' "Nebwina mika. Mamaayai yivanike'na waja ya'nivanige." <sup>10</sup> Sara dadaa'nyi kalavuzikurita gavinyawaari wavila'na yagila kwaari'makaanyavina yima'na kyagi kaanya' gami sa' kabaasina' mwasawinna walyuna yagi. Mwasawinna walyuna yagila tuta pivivi wodisagaa' yithaa, mamaayai Pitaryawidaa'nyi yimaanyina ya'.

<sup>11</sup> Sagaa' Pitai yawiraka dina "Nebulya'nanyasira. Naangei gannya ejeliyari kudasawaabi' Erotiyare kalavuzangevidaa'nyi nyimaa'mwaka. Juyaraji Erotiyalyi saraavire kayaa'nanya' niminyina myima'nyi yadesi."

<sup>12</sup> Nayaa yawi'na yakegaa' Maakiyai Jonimire ganaange' Maariyaavire angewinna wina ya'. Anga sav' a'mwe kwalaalya mwaaleva Pitarina Gotiyari yagaala widesangira. <sup>13</sup> Pitai wina yaka kaanyavi mala tamina kya' widaayade' Rotha' wo'nike' wi'naka "Kaanya baasima!"

daka walyuna ya'. <sup>14</sup> Mi'na walyuna yaka Pitare maanguraaya' wi'naka yilaaya naanga yina yaka navika yada kaanya' mabaasi yaka ayina kaanyave'na wilaabina yaka wida' "Mwasawi Pitai daavika." <sup>15</sup> Pwara wide' "Gimire simunya kayaa'nanaangesira," Taaya' wida' "A'a. Nebulya'na mena biwaka." Pwara wide' "Pitai mamwaalyi'. Gimire ejeliyai mwaali'." <sup>16</sup> Didaapi Pitai kaanyavi mala kuna tamina ya'. Tadaa'nyi kaanyavi baasina yeva Pitari wanganeva atika maru'na'na ye'. <sup>17</sup> Atika maru'na'na kye' Pitai daka "Kadika nyu'nipika!" gannya asa' bamakilaawina kya' yagaala mi'na kude' Pitai wijiwaakina "Naangei kalavuzangevi nyimaa'mwa'." Sana sana wijiwaakina yina yaka wida' "Yagaala da' Jemizariji neya'mwe pwaraaviji duzila!" Mi'na widaka mwasawi walyuna yaka piwinna wina ya'.

<sup>18</sup> Mwanyagaa' nyila bilyiri'daa'nyi damera dara wanganesa' "Akai, Pitai mamwaalyijika!" Sara deva lika yeva atika maru'na'na yeva dinyina ye' "Pitai gawi mwaalika?" <sup>19</sup> Sara dinyina kye' Erotiyai wida' "Yarai diviramaarila!" Wi'na kuda' birina birina yeva aawa. Mamaari kye' Erotiyai dameraavi kotiya' yaka saraavina wida' "Kayaa'na yiwaasara baibi'derera." Sara kuda' yuyaraavi tamakina ye'.

Sagaa' Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaariyana walaawina yaka mwaalina ya'.

*Erotiyai balake'nesi*

20 Anga Taayaa mwaalyaraav+inaji Saaithoni mwaalyaraav+inaji pi bwina Erotiyare sinna tika naanga wida'daa'nyi sahwaru dinyina ye! “Nem+nyina Erotiyari sinna tika wida'manike'na gam+rebadaasa tika wapaaya gara mubaatheinaavaka? Erotiyaryaw+inna wawaaji narya! wakaana!” Dinyina yeva kaanna waweve a'mwe Bilaaz+itazai Erotiyare angevi maremwaider+ wi d+ina kye! Bilaaz+itazai ye'mwanna ya!. Ye'mwanna kya! yuyara Erotiyaryaw+inna wi na yeva wi de!. Kude! Erotiyai wi d+ina ya! “Pi gaa! y+nagaavaihagaa! yi h+th+deinyi.”

21 Sagaa! Erotiyai wi dakegaa! ky+ma'na! kingiyaraav+ire baazi'ma'nya naw+nyasi y+vi ta naw+nyasi bwaayaka namwaaly+ta teawaanyavi walamwaalaka a'mweraavi ki wi nya naanga wi d+ina ya!. 22 Mi'na wi d+ina kya! a'mwera jaka wi de! “Nedi van+ikei a'mwei mi ka! Gotiya pwaly+ra.” 23 Sara jaka kude! jaahwasa'b+! Erotiyai yi laaya yaka yaw+na “Ni mi Gotiya ibisainyi,” yaw+na ya!. “Sabwi mi pi nera! A'mweihi Gotiyai gaver+ byaannaker+ yi laaya dumary+la!” sara majari na Naangere mamaayai yarai walaab+na yaka Erotiyari tam+na ya!. Tam+na kya! gum+li kera Erotiyare ki laakej+ki nyina kye! Erotiyai bal+na ya!.

24 Kir+! Naangere yagaala pi wi nna pi w nna kuj+waake! a'mwe kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwalaalyaji sahwar+ li mwanna ye!.

25 Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraai ni gwia mena wi jaavagi la Jeruzaalem+daasi Maakiyai Jon+mi ay+na makabi na yagi Anga Aad+yoki na.

# 13

*Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari dahilakeva yaas-esa'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Aadiyoki mwaalyara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya pwara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara. Pwara Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakadivisarera. Sahwara pwai Baanavaazai, pwai Simiyoni Dikwaagilyai, pwai Luziyaazai Anga Saairini mwaalyai, pwai Maanayani maalikelyiyagaa' Naanga Erotiyalyi mwaalagilyai, pwai Soli. <sup>2</sup> Sahwara kamwaale' Kiraazitiyarera yikabeva wapaaya manyara Gotiyari yagaala widadaapiji Kuryai Tewaanyai wida' "Wawinya mudike' saraai yika!" dena yihithivanige. Niminyine Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari kadahilakapiji yikaderaalyi." <sup>3</sup> Sara kuda' wapaaya kuna manyeva Gotiyari wideva "Sahwaraai yikadesira," deva saraare minyaginyawaari ata dathiwanna yeva widaasina ye'.

*Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi sawinnesi.*

<sup>4</sup> Sarevidaa'nyai Gotiyare Kuryai widaasina kya' Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraai Anga Seluziyana kaanna walyuna yagila sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyagi Ahu'manna Saaipiraazina sipiya' makuna ya'. <sup>5</sup> Makuna kya' Anga Saalamizina yimavaawina yagila Juyaraavire lotuangengi Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakina yagi. Saraare widaayadei Maakiyai Joni wigaimwagakelyi saraalyi kaanya yamarye'.

<sup>6</sup> Ahu'manna savi yuneba wijalotaveva Anga Paipozina yimavaawina ye'. Saba

Juyai mwaalina. Baajizaazai wo'nikei mwaalina yakelyi. A'mwe sai giri'nyaji kwalyaji yunebanna limwagarikelyira. "Nimi Gotiyari wi'na'muji yagaala tewaanna yihiziwaakadinyainyi," kwaasi dadei mwaalina yakelyira. <sup>7</sup> Ahu'manna savi maremwaidei Ga'maaninyaryaba Baajizaazai mwaalina. Maremwaidei Seziyaazai Polaazai wo'nikei sidu'nakelyira. Sidu'nakei "Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nima!" daka Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraarina widasaabina ya'. <sup>8</sup> Widasaabina kya' saraai wlamwaaina kyagi Kulakei Baajizaazai saraari birala yina yaka a'mwe naangeri wida' "Jizaazareburine yagaalya' mu'ninna!" Kulaka sai Girikiyagaala yaya' Elimaazai wo'nikelyi. <sup>9</sup> Girikiyagaala Solimina yaya' Poli wo'nikelyi. Elimaazai kayaa'na kuda' Kurya Tewaanyai Polimi yunebanna wlamwaaida gannya diraginyasi yawita tewaanyasi sahwari wijaavina kya' Poli kulakeri baihana'na yaka <sup>10</sup> wida' "Kotiya Maryadere kaimiraayaigi, yuya yida'maraangebwinna yikamaangeiginyi. Kwaasi yagaalyasi kayaa'nanaangebulyi sazangi gyakwalaangeiginyi. 'Naangere yagaala tewaanyavina kwaasi yagaala yima'nana!' dadi kayaa'nanyabwinna mamarasi'nyi be'na jitheiginaka? <sup>11</sup> Yithaa, dahaasagaa' Gotiyare asa' diraginna giramana! Tibinyaigi yima'na'gizi nyilyari tinna mwanganyi jitheiginyi. Dividaasi dangadeiginyi." Sara widina kya' Elimaazare tinnyaraari yiraayasi jihinyasi jaahwasa'bi' bwalaraawina kya' tinna

mwanganyî ya'. Tînna mwanganyî yaka “Pwai nîmîre asîrî nyîlîmwagozî nyîbwaramakwona!” daka kaanna kaanna yamarina ya'. <sup>12</sup> Kaanna kaanna yamaryîna yadaa'nyî maremwaaidei diragînya' tînna wanganna yaka Polî Naangere yagaala wîjîwaakake'na nî'nîka yaka Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwanna ya'.

*Kwaaka Pîzîthîya Anga Aadîyokî sawînnesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Polîjî gamîjîyaraalyî Anga Paipozi ya'ma'na yeva sipîyavî kaanna waweve kwaaka pîva' Paabilîya Anga Pehaana yî'mavaawîna ye'. Yî'mavaawîna kye' Maakiyai Jonî kîrîmînyî yagalya'mavaka Jeruzaalemîna ayîna wîna ya'. <sup>14</sup> Ayîna wîna kya' pwaraai Pehadaasi Anga Aadîyokî Kwaaka Pîzîthîya mannîkebanna kaanna wîna yagîla Kwazaakegaa' Juyaraavîre lotuangevî wîlîna yagîla walamwaaina yagi. <sup>15</sup> Walamwaaina kyagi Kîwînya Ne Mozîzai yavîkarînikevîjî Pîropetîyara Gotîyarî wî'nawîjîwakyaasara yavîkarînikevîjî tînna wanganna yadîvî' yagaala sa wîdîna ye'. Wîdîna kye' lotuangevî maremwaaidîvîta naangera Polîmîjî yagaala wîdaase' “Neya'mweraahi nemînyîne yagaala yîvaimwagya'ne' waraja' a'mweraavî dujîwaakyîla!” <sup>16</sup> Sara kudaase' Polî daavaka asa' makîlaka wîda' “Nya'mweihi, Yîzîreliyaihîlyî Menyaihi Gotîyarî yîlaaya maryadîvîsaihîlyî saihi dînyu'nyîla! Gotîyai Yîzîreliyainaavîre Gotîyalyîra. <sup>17</sup> Gotîyai nemîre Ne sinnawînyaraavî dahîlaka Kwaaka Yîzîpî Mwaalyaraavîreba Menyaraavîreba mwalyaata Yîzîreliyara kwala naanga

wimwaihyaa' Gotiyai. Diraginna yaka Yizipidaasi Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi makabina kya' <sup>18</sup> a'mwamaayaba kwarama a'mweraare atiziviliraalya wavila'daa'nyi kumi sara kayaa'na yadaapiji Gotiyari kale wia'. <sup>19</sup> Kale kwia' Kwaaka Kenaani anga naanga pimaginiya atina ata puridaasi pwaraalya yirawaasina yaka kumire kwaaka yanga wijaavina kya' kwaakevi kwiyakwara kwarama naanga naanga 450 mwaale'. <sup>20</sup> Sagaa' a'mweraavina sidu'nakera yagaala yawibwa'divisaraavi dahilakaka dahilakaka kadahilaka' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei Saamyiweli mwaalina ya'. <sup>21</sup> Mwaalina yadi'nyi a'mwera Gotiyari wide' 'Neminyine Kingiyai nemaremwaaladeri dnejaama!' Sara kude' Gotiyai Kiziyare gawaalivaangei, Ne sinnawinya Bejaminimirei, Solimi wijaavina kya' kwarama 40 wavila'daa'nyi Soli kingiyai maremwaaina. <sup>22</sup> Maremwaaina kya' divi Gotiyai sari wasi'nyina yaka Kingiyai Devitimi wimwaaihina ya'. Sahwarina Gotiyai wida' 'Deviti, nimire simunyavinei Jeziyare gawaalivi yilaaya wimariwelyira. Nimi simunyavi widadaari gamizai yadelyira.' <sup>23</sup> Sara widaka pigaa' Devitimi wida' 'Divi Diraginiyai Yizireliyaihira kayaa'nanya marasi'nadelyira.' Yune naanga nebulya'na widaka savine'na Naanga Devitimirei Jizaazai nevadaihasamaa'deri Yizireliyainaavina diraginna wimwaaihina ya' Gotiyai. <sup>24</sup> Sinnawi Jizaazai mabyahaa' Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei Yizireliyaraavi wijiwaaka' 'Ginnya kayaa'nanya

minnera! Gotiyar+naji gamirebur+naji simunya mudikebwi nayaa kyawiramaara'gizi bavitaaziya gyideiginyira.' <sup>25</sup> Joni gannya wawinya' aaya yakegaa' a'mweraavi wida' 'Sarimire yawisa'na bewainyaka? Yemwaaihata sainyi sahwayi mika! Aawa. Yithaanyi, sahwayi yarai bathelyi. Nim'i a'mwe maalikeinyina gamire kwaabizivilyawaari myaari yideinyi. Savina maalikeinyi balideinyi dingaka?' wida' Joni.

<sup>26</sup> Nimireihi, Eviraamijiyaihiyi Menyaihi Gotiyari yilaaya maryadivisaihiyi saihi, neminyina Gotiyai wijaake', a'mwe pwai nevadaihasamaaraderine yagaalya' neminyineshi. <sup>27</sup> Sare dare'nesi. A'mwe sarina Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji kumire naangeraji myawiri ye'. 'Sahwayi pwainaavire kayaa'nanyanna nevadaihasamaaradelyi,' myawiri yeva, nabaai, Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaaipikarya tinna wanganeva kir'i' myawiri ye'. Yagaala sa' yida'nike'na myawiryasara sahwayi jida'na kye' yunebanna nebulya'na yima'naka Piropetiyyaraavire yagaala sa'.

<sup>28</sup> Kumire yawita 'Gamire kayaa'nanyabwi biramarawaaji tamakaana!' yawireva birina birina yeva aawa. Mabiramaari yeva Paailatimi yaaswa'na wide' 'Yisaviri tamakya'na sahwayi niliya dirama!'

<sup>29</sup> Sahwarina Gotiyare bukuya' yuya yida'nike sara wina kye' sai balina kya' yisavidaasi makwalaabeva simaangevi wakina ye'. <sup>30</sup> Sara wakina kye' bainikeraayabadaa'nyi Gotiyai



ayina yidikaava' baryari. <sup>31</sup> Yidika'na kya' yirika kwalaalya Galilidaasara sahwalyi Jeruzaalem+na yilaawina yesara sahwari nayaa tinna wanganna ye'. Nayaa tinna wanganna yesara dahaa' sarina a'mweraavi w+jal+kurakadiv+sare. <sup>32-33</sup> Nabaai, naarimi yagaala tewaanya' yihithivan+goi. Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yune naanga nebulya'na w+jaake' Jizaazari yidikaavake' dahaasagaa' neminyina, sinnawinyaraavireinaav+na ya' Gotiyai. Savine'na Gotiyare bukuyavi Saamiya daraari Gotiyai yida'nikabaib+sasi.

Gimi nyibwaalivaangeigi  
 Dahaa' diraginya' gizaaweigi  
 A'mwera yawi'na gyip+deigi  
 Gotiyainyi g+maamaangeinyi.

<sup>34</sup> Bainikeraayawi sahwari yidikaavake'na yuyagaa' ayina mabalyi yoji bwia maburi yaderina Gotiyai wida'

'Deviti limwaga'deri diraginna widahe  
 Yuya tewaanya gir+maaya gizaav+ma!'

<sup>35</sup> Sarevi nabaai, Saamiya pirivi yida'ni' 'Widaayade nawi'nyari gir+maayari tewaanna kamaremwaala'gizi sai bwia maburi yadelyira.'

<sup>36</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Devitim+na yawi'mwo. Mwalyaakegaa' Gotiyare simunya yawisaburi midinaka kabala' sinnawinyaraavire wakyaba kwake' gamire kilaakeji' bwia burake' sara yawi'mwo. <sup>37</sup> Deviti bwia kabura' kiri' Gotiyai yidikaavakei dikaavaka Naangei bwia maburya'.

<sup>38</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ nya'mweihi, dara jawiryide' ' "O, a'mwe dai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nakelyi," saraai danedivan+ig+la!

Jizaazai diraginyai widaswaabikei daaka!

<sup>39</sup> Ne Mozizare kiwinya gimire kayaa'nanya mamarasi'nyi yinke' kiri' gazaigizaigi a'mwe dari ku'nalimwaga'gizi yuya marasi'nadelyira. A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyi gimwaahadelyira.

<sup>40</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi mala nayaa jiwannana! Gotiyare bukuyavi wi'nawijiwakyaasa' giminyina nyima'nadika! Dara wijaa'

<sup>41</sup> 'Yithaanyi, birala yadivisaihi wanganapi divalyide

Mwaaidapijyagaa' nimore wawinya naange' yivanige'nanyi.

Kwai nayaa yihiziwaakaja' kiri' mu'nalimwagi jideihilyi.' ”

Polisara widina ya'.

<sup>42</sup> Lotuangevadaasi Poliji Baanavaazalyi walyuna yadaakilyi a'mwera wide' “Kwazaakegaa' pigaa' yagalaawakilyi nedawaala yagaala piniji dnejideihilyira.” <sup>43</sup> Widina kye' mwasawinna a'mwera walyaabina kye' Juya pwaraji Menyara Juyaraavirebwi yadivita pwaraji sara “Polimire yagaalya' tewaanyasi,” deva Polimiji Baanavaazariji kaanna midinna ye'. Apozeliyaraai “Diraginna mwaabika!” dahila diraginya yivaimwange'na widina yagi “Gotiyari limwamanigasaihi dara jawirila 'Gotiyai gannya yanga gaimwangeburu' tewaanna kuna nemaremwaaladelyira.' ”

<sup>44</sup> Divi Kwazaaka pirivi angeba mwaalyara kwala bwa'naanya naangevaakiyara “Polis Gotiyare yagaala nedadaawori kadika wi'naana!” deva Lotuangevi yikabina yina

ye'. <sup>45</sup> Yikabina yina kye' Juyara pwara kwala bwa'naanyangi tinna wanganna kye' jikurya yina yeva wide' "Polì nedivanike' kayaa'nanaangesi." Wìdeva Polimì bìrala yina ye'. <sup>46</sup> Bìrala yina kye' Polijì Baanavaazalyì lika myagila diraginna wìdahi "Juyaihi, Gotiyai nehitha' 'Sinnawi Juyaraavi yagaala da' duziwaakyi!' Sara kanehitha' sinnawi Gotiyare yagaalya' kyihithiwa'doi 'Aalo,' dìneva 'Yuyagaa' nemire kuryara tewaanna mamwaaibinera!' navika kyawì'mwaa' sariminyi yagalya'ma'na yakwoihijì ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wìdakadeinaalyira. <sup>47</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai kìwinya nejaa' 'Ajimya yuyangiyaraavine baakeigì gìmwaaihiwa.

Kwaaka yunewinyaraavine padaihasamaasabwi dìmakwona!'

Yuyara gìminyina tewaanna mwaaibì'dera.' "

<sup>48</sup> Sara wìdina kya' ajimya yuyangiyara yilaaya yeva "Naangere yagaala sa' tewaanyasi," dìnyina kye' Gotiyai "Sahwara tewaanyara yima'nipika!" dahìlakyaakera Naangerì limwana ye'.

<sup>49</sup> Kwaaka saba yunebanna Naangere yagaalya' dìwina ye'. <sup>50</sup> Dìwina kye' kirì Juyara Menya naange Lotuangevi wodiwìsangijì Anga mwaalyara naangeraavijì wijiwaakina kye' Polimijì Baanavaazarijì kayaa'na yeva kunnya kwaakevìdaasì wìdaasina ye'. <sup>51</sup> Wìdaasina kye' Apozeliyaraai a'mweraavi kumire kayaa'nanyabwi wijiwaainya'na tìrya siviylangì wa'dì'nyiya purakìrasì'nagila Anga

Aadiyoki+daasi Anga Aaikoniyaamina wina yagi.  
<sup>52</sup> Aadiyoki mwaalyara Naangeri mididivisara  
 Gotiyare yagaala nayaa limwana yadivi'  
 yilaaya yadivi' kumire munyikaavi Kuryai  
 Tewaanyai wlamwaaidera diraginna mwaalina  
 ye'.

## 14

### *Anga Aaikoniyaami sabannesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Aadiyoki Poliji Baanavaazalyi sara yagilya'  
 Anga Aaikoniyaami ayina yagi. Juyaraavire  
 Lotuangevi wilina yagila tewaanna wijiwaakina  
 kyagi Juya pwaraji Girikiya pwaraji kwala  
 bwa'naanya naange' wi'nalimwana ye'.  
<sup>2</sup> Wi'nalimwana kye' kiri' Juya pwara  
 malimwagi yevera kwaasi kude' ajimya  
 yuyangiya pwaraavi nedaa'negwaaravaavina  
 sinna tika davina wia'. <sup>3</sup> Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi  
 sarevidaa'nyi naangegaa' Aaikoniyaami saraai  
 mwaalina yagila lika mi yagila Naangerina  
 diraginna widina yagi. Diraginna widina kyagi  
 Gotiyai yawi'na "A'mwera nayaa yawipika!  
 'Gotiyareraai "Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna  
 yihigaimwagathe'nanyi," nejalikurakivanigilya'  
 nebulyasi,' sara yawipika!" Gotiyai daka gannya  
 diraginya' wijaavina kya' saraai wijiwaainya  
 tewaanyaji atika maru'nasaji yina yagi. <sup>4</sup> Sara  
 tewaanna yina kyagi Angeba mwaalyara  
 jaapaina yesa' pwara widaasaderarina  
 gaidaa'na yesa' pwara Juyaraavi gaimwana  
 ye'.

<sup>5</sup> Dɪvi ajiɪmya yuyangiɪyarajiɪ Juyarajiɪ kunnya a'mwe naangerajiɪ dɪnyina ye' "A'mwe saraariɪ kayaa'na yawaajiɪ siɪlyajiɪ liwakaana!" <sup>6</sup> Dɪnyina kye' sa'na Wiɪdaasaderaai kadika wi'nyina yagiɪla Anga Lizitiɪraajiɪ Anga Devijiɪ Kwaaka Likiyoniya mannikebanyaalyi kwaaka avaalyavi angengiɪjiɪ likaanya wiɪna yagi. <sup>7</sup> Likaanya wiɪna yagiɪla yagaala tewaanya' wiɪjiɪwaakiɪna yagi.

*Anga Lizitiɪraa sabannesɪ.*

<sup>8</sup> Anga Lizitiɪraa a'mwei siɪvilyiɪraai bainikei mwaaliɪna ya'. Sai mudangegaa' ganaange' siɪvɪla kayaa'nanyariɪ kamaara' yuyagaa' kaanya myamaryadei mwaaliɪna ya'. <sup>9</sup> Mwaaliɪna yakei Polimiɪre yagaalya' kadika wi'nyina ya'. Kadika wi'nyina kya' Poliɪ dara wanganake' "A'mwe sai Naangeriɪ mena wi'nalimwamwaka savine'na Gotiyai a'mwe tewaanyariɪ wiɪmwaaihathei daaka!" Daka baihana'na yaka <sup>10</sup> naanna wiɪda' "Siɪvilyiɪ dɪthaaka!" Mi'na kuda' a'mwei yarai yiɪladikwosiɪ'naka saba kaanya yamarina ya'. <sup>11</sup> Kaanya yamaryadaa'nyɪ kwala bwa'naanya Poliɪ yakeviɪ tiɪnna wanganeva kunnya Likiyoniyaagaalyaviɪ jaka dɪnyina ye' "Gotiyara mwaaihasaraaviɪdaasiɪ daraai a'mweraaibisaraai neminyawɪnna waimanaabiɪhile!" <sup>12</sup> Jaka dɪnyina yeva kumiɪre gotiyaraare yaya' Baanavaazarijiɪ Poliɪmijiɪ yaya wiɪde'. Baanavaazarina Suzai wiɪdeva Poliɪmiɪna yagaala wiɪdaderina Emizai wiɪde' yaya'. <sup>13</sup> Sara kude' Suzare yiɪleanga angeba maangebaariɪ madakeviɪdaasiɪ Suzare yiɪleanga maremwaaidei bulimakaawoyaraaviɪjiɪ

puriryangiji adikuryabanna makwalyuna ya'. Maremwaaide sali kwala bwa'naanyaji yawi'na "Bulimakaawoyaraavi tamawaaji gotiyaraari yikunaabudike'na wijavaana!" <sup>14</sup> Sara yawi'na kye' savina Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai wi'nyina yagila "Sabwi kayaa'nanaangebulyi," dahila kirinnya baazi'ma'nyawaari lihivaina yagila kwala bwa'naanyavi tinnyawinna kaanyave'na wina yagila <sup>15</sup> jaka widahi "A'mweihi, sabwi baa'na yivanigava! Naarimi a'mweinaalyira. Sarimibisainaalyira. Yagaala tewaanya' yihiziwaakya'na biwolyainaalyira. Yihithivanigoi. Waryaanya da marasi'napi Gotiya nebulyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalibainya'neri duzila! Gotiya nebulyai sigunyasi Kwaakevasi saalaalyaji yuya sangi mwaaidivisaji wakyaakelyira Gotiyai. <sup>16</sup> Kigaa' a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara kunnyabwi yadivi' Gotiyai wanganakina yaka 'Daha' a'mwera kunnyabwi yagalya'mavapi nimirebwi yipika!' da'. <sup>17</sup> Kigaasi dahaasi yuna lika yulya'na myada yuyagaa' sariminyina tewaanna yadelyira. Sigunyavidaasi burika yihizaavaka tika munne tewaanya yiriyane wakivani'. Wapaaya sarimire munyikaavina yihizaavanike'na munya yihyidaasi sarimire siduta yilaaya yivanigasaihilyi. Yuya daza gaminyina nayaa yihizalikurakadelyira." <sup>18</sup> Yagaalya' sara kudahi kuna yaamiji widina widina "Sahwaraahirina yikunaabudike' yiravaana!" widina kye' saraai widina widina "Aalo! Aalo!" widahi. Saaminyagaa' widina widina kyagi a'mwera navika mwaalina ye'.

19 Divi Juya pwara Aadiyoki Kwaaka Pizithiya mannikებადასარაჯი Anga Aaikoniyaamidaasaraji bina yeva Widaasaderaarina birala widina kye' a'mweraavi sinna tika wida'daa'nyi a'mwera Polimi silaangeji liwakina ye'. Liwakina yeva "Mena baimwaka," dina yeva angeba mwasilaa mwagi'namakwalyuna yina yeva yagalya'ma'na yina ye'. 20 Yagalya'ma'na yina kye' Naangeri mididivisara kale wiadaa'nyi gaminyabanna yikabina kye' kiri' Poli daavina yaka angebanna ayina wilaawina ya'. Ayina wilaawina yaka sawi se wa'mwa'na yagila mwanyavi dikaa'na yagila Anga Devina kaanna wina yagi Baanavaazalyi.

*Kwaaka Siriya Anga Aadiyokina ayina wawagilya'nesi.*

21 Anga Devi saraai yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina kyagi a'mwe kwalaalyara mididivisara yima'nyina ye'. Yima'nyina kye' Anga Lizitiraana ayina wina yagila Anga Aaikoniyaamina wina yagila, Kwaaka Pizithiya Anga Aadiyoki mannikewinna ayina wina yagi. 22 "Yuyaba mididivisaraavi nayaa mwaabika!" dahila kumire simunyangi diraginna wijiwaakina yagi "Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa dilimwana! Naangeri kuna dilimwagaka! Gamire diraginya' nayaa dilimwagaka! Kwaaka davaki mwaaida'gizi daanga pinya'nejikale ya'nejikagyozisare'na kiri' divi Gotiyai maremwaaidevi nawi'nyabanna dimwalaawideiginira," sara yivaimwana yagi. 23 Yivaimwana yagila anga yuyangi

a'mwe sidu'nakeraavi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya gazasavine a'mwe naangeraavi wimwaaihina. Mi'na wimwaaihina yagila “Gotiyai yuyaraavi diraginyaraavi wimwaaihana!” dahila tika munne manyi yagila a'mweraavina Gotiyari yagaala widina yagi “Naangeigi, a'mwe dara gilimwamanigasaigi, nayaa dimaremwaala!” sara widina yagi.

<sup>24</sup> Kwaaka Pizithiya kaanna yamaryadi! Kwaaka Paabiliyana yi'mavaawina yagila <sup>25</sup> Anga Pehaana yi'mavagilegaa' saba mwaalyaraavi Gotiyare yagaalya' widina yagi. Wi'na widina yagila Anga Ateliyana walaawina yagi. <sup>26</sup> Walaawina yagila sipiyavi yilamwaaina yagila Aadiyokina kaanna wina yagi. Kigaa' Anga Aadiyoki sawidaa'nyi Naangerera saraari dara widaase' “Neya'mweraaihi Gotiyare yagaalya' widadaakilyi Gotiyai yilaaya yadei yanga nayaa yihigaimwagana!” Sara widaasesa' sara yagi.

<sup>27</sup> Aadiyokina yi'ma'na kyagi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara yikabina kye' Gotiyai kiriminyina sara wiake' sara wijiwaakina yagi. “Gotiyai kaanya' tihinike' kabaasa' ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeri wi'nalimwagesa'nesira,” sara wijiwaakina yagi. <sup>28</sup> Wijiwaakina yagila Aadiyoki saba naangegaa' mididivisaraji mwaalina ye'.

## 15

*Jeruzaalemi yagaala naanga wideda'nesi.*



1 A'mwe Juya pwara Kwaaka Juthiyadaasara Aadiyokina bina yeva neya'mweraavi dana wijiwaakina ye! "Ne Mozizai kilaaka daya'na kiwinya wijaakevi mi yipija! Gotiyai mavadaahasamaari yihyannelyira." 2 Sara wijiwaakina kye! Poliji Baanavaazalyi saraai maanga widina kyagi maanga widadaapiji Kiraazitiyarera dinyina ye! "Jeruzaalemina Poliji Baanavaazalyi nemire Aadiyoki mwaalya pwaraji kwawapiji Widaasaderaji a'mwe naangeraji yiwaarata da' nayaa dizavada'galyideihilyira."

3 Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara kudaase! kaanna wina yeva tinnyaba Kwaaka Piniziyaji Kwaaka Sameriyaji sabanyaai neya'mweraavi widina "Piba piba ajimya yuyangiyara sinnawinyaraavirebwi bikwalyina yeva Naangeri limwamaniga!" Sara widina kye! a'mwera yilaaya naanga yina ye! 4 Yilaaya naanga yina yadaapiji Jeruzaalemina yimavaawina kye! kumiji Jeruzaalemina mwaalya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraji Apozeliyaraji a'mwe naangeraji yilaaya yina yeva ata bwa'nyina kye! Aadiyokidaasara "Gotiyai wigaimwanna kaneya! sana sana yoinera," wijiwaakina ye! 5 Wina wijiwaakina kye! Periziyara Naangeri limwadivisara pwara daavina yeva widina ye! "Menyara kilaaka da'nipijaraavi 'Ne Mozizare Kiwinya! jila! duzidesira."

6 Savine'na pigaa! Widaasaderaji a'mwe naangeraji yagaala savi yawibwata'nera yikabina ye! 7 Yikabina yeva yiwaara'nyina

y+waara'ny+na yeva kuna d+daapi Pitai daav+na yaka wida' "Nya'mweihi, sinnaw+ nim+daasi' aj+mya yuyang+yaraav+ yagaala tewaanya' kude sahvara kad+ka wi'neva Naangeri limwagesa'na Gotiyai nyidahlakake' yaw+lmwaava. <sup>8</sup> Gotiyai a'mweraav+re simunyang+ yaw+rangadei 'Aj+mya yuyang+ya kwaraav+j+ maar+deiny+', daka gannya Kurya Tewaanyar+ nejaavakabaab+! Menyaraav+na yanga w+jaava'. <sup>9</sup> Nem+ny+na ge' myake' kum+ny+na ge' mya'. Aawa, kum+ sara Gotiyar+ ku'nal+mwage' Gotiyai kum+re simunyang+ gir+kita duimwagasi'na'. <sup>10</sup> Sarevidaa'ny+ sar+im+ny+na Gotiyar+ kale wiwaka. Sahwar+ yaam+j+ be'na y+van+gava? 'Kiw+nya naange j+la!' dadi+vi' taanga Menyaraav+re egweyaba wak+na wak+na yadi+vitabaaib+sisira. K+gaa' taanga sa' Ne sinnaw+nyaraj+ nem+j+ nayaa mamakw+y+ yaawoinera. Mud+keraav+na be'na wak+van+gava! Sa' aawa. <sup>11</sup> Nem+ dara yaw+r+al+mwaman+go. Naangei Jizaazai nem+ yuyainaav+na yanga negaimwagakev+ nevadaihasamaara'. Sav+ne nayaa wi'n+van+go! Gotiyai nemaamw+akeine. Nabaai Menyara yanga wigaimwanga sabur+na Gotiyai av+aina w+vadaihasamaa'man+kere."

<sup>12</sup> Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanya' kave mwaaidap+j+ Baanavaazaly+ Pol+j+ saraai w+j+waak+na, Gotiyai gannya dirag+nya' kujaava' w+j+waainya'nej+ at+ka maru'nasaj+ aj+mya yuyang+yaraav+reba yag+ilya'na w+j+waak+na yagi. W+j+waak+na yadaak+ly+ yuyara kad+ka nayaa wi'ny+na ye'.

<sup>13</sup> Kad+ka wi'ny+na kye' di+vidaa'ny+ Jem+zai

yuyaraavi wida! “Nya'mweihi, nimore diwija!  
dinyu'nyila! <sup>14</sup> Sinnawi sagaa! Gotiyai ajimya  
yuyangiyaraavina kale kwia! sahwaravi  
gamire yaya! kin+nnakera yima'nya'neravi  
gaminyineraavi maarake'na Saaimoni Pitai  
mena nejwaakwa! <sup>15</sup> Sara nejwaakwake!  
piropeti yara Gotiyari wi'nawjiwakyasara  
sara yidayaa! Savina Gotiyare bukuya! dara  
dinikabaabisasi.

<sup>16</sup> Naangei nedwa! 'Divi yagalaawina ya'muji  
Ne Devitimire seli angeviyaraavina diraginya  
wijaavideinyira.

Sahwara bwalaraawesara yima'nyina kye!  
Sahwainyi nawi'nyaraavi nayaa  
wimwaaih+deinyira.

<sup>17</sup> “Dahaa! a'mwe yivainera Naangeinyi  
nyibiramaapika!

Ajimya yuyangiya pwaraavina nimore yaya!  
dahlakwera!

Sahwara nyibiramaapika!” dena nayaa  
wimwaaih+deinyi.

Niminyinera ajimya yuyangiyara pwara  
nyibiramaapi'deinyira.'

<sup>18</sup> Sara nedwa! Naangei kigaakuna  
danejwaainakela.”

<sup>19</sup> Jemizai yagaala piri! wida! “Sa! dinikevina  
da! yawi'manigesira. Ajimya yuyangiyara Ne  
sinnawinyaraavirebwi mipijara Gotiyarebwi  
limwagapiji sahwara navika mwaabika!  
'Juyainaavine Ne Mozizare Kiwinya jila!  
madaannera! <sup>20</sup> Aawa. Pikariyikwiavi  
dara yavikaryaana! Sarimi tewaanna  
yivanigasaihilyi. Yagaala maalike! yihithaana!

A'mwera yikunaabudike'na jilikyaawaryaraavi karamapiji mawita kimaaka sa maninna! Nabaai, Nyilyariji Laweriji yisaraaviji sazangine mawita maninnera! Ata maralimwanna minna! Jilikyaawaryaraavi giraa'diwannike tawanake maninna! Tawe maninnera! Gave'na sara yavikaryaana! <sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaakuna Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Lotuangengi Ne Mozzare Kiwinya wijiwaakina wijiwaakina yadivi' dahaasagaa' anga yuyangi gamire yagaalya' widadivisa'ne'na yavikaryaana!" wida' Jemizai.

*Menyaraavi pikariyikwia' yavikaryesa'nesi.*

<sup>22</sup> Sagaa' Widaasaderaji naangeraji Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya yuyaraji dinyina "Tewaanyasi. Aadiyokina nemijiyaraari dahilakawaaji Poliji Baanavaazalyi widasaana!" Dinyina yeva Juthaazai yaya pir'i' Baazavaazai wo'nikelyi Saailaazalyi saraari dahilakina ye'. Dahilakina yesaraarina neya'mwera widadivi' "A'mwe nemaremwaaidisaraai tewaanyaraalyira." Dahilakina yeva pikariyikwiavi yavikarina yina yeva widaasina ye'. <sup>23</sup> Yikwia sa' yida'ni'

"Nedaasadeinaji a'mwe naangeinaji sirya'mweina pikariyikwia davi sarimnyina yavikarivanigona. Ajimya yuyangiyaihi neya'mweihi Aadiyoki mwaalyaihilyi Kwaaka Sirya mwaalyaihilyi Kwaaka Siliziya mwaalyaihilyi yithivanigo 'Neya'mweihi!' <sup>24</sup> Dara wi'nivanigo. Nemirera pwara kaanna waweve Menyaihiri yiththeta yagaala sanna Menyaihi simunya kwalaalya yawi'na kye'

kale yi'hya'. Sara wi'nona yi'hithivanigo. Yagaala sa' yi'hithiwa'daasaraavi mudaasiwa'do.  
<sup>25</sup> Dahaasagaa' yikabina yona yagaala da' jawibwarakiwo, yuyaina. 'Tewaanyasi,' dona a'mwe sidu'nakeraari dahilakona sariminyawinna saraari widasaade. Saraalyi Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraavi widasaadera. Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraarina yi'laaya nevu'nivanikeraalyira. <sup>26</sup> Anga yuyangi Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Naangere yagaala wij'waakagilyaraai balya'na lika myadisaraalyi. Saraari widasaadera. <sup>27</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi nabaai, sariminyawinna Juthaazalyi Saailaazalyi saraari, sidu'nakeraarina yi'hithiworaari widasaadera. Saraai yagaala avaalya' jithawakiwo' yi'hiziwaakikaderaalyi.

<sup>28</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kurya Tewaanyalyi nemiji mena yawi'na yobwi taangayabwi mi'. Aawa. Daazabwi dawwi dimidinyila!

<sup>29</sup> 'A'mwera yikunaabudike'na jilikyaawaryaraavi karamapiji miwita sa maninna! Nyilyariji Laweriji yisaraaviji dazangine wapaaya maninna! Tawe maninna! Jilikyaawarya giraa'diwanna yipija maninna! Ata malimwadinna! Kayaa'nanya sangi mya'gizi tewaanya jitheiginyi.' Mi'na yi'hithiwo." Pikariyikwia' sara yavikarinikesi.

<sup>30</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi widaasesara kaanna wina yeva Anga Aadiyokina yi'mavaawina kye' Naangerera kwala bwa'naanya yuyaraji yikabina kye' pikariyikwia' wijaavina ye'.

<sup>31</sup> Wi'na wijaavina kye' a'mwera paaziya'

tinna maranganna yeva yagaala naw'i'nya'na yilaaya yina ye'. <sup>32</sup> Yilaaya yina kye' Juthaazalyi Saailaazalyi saraai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadisaraai kuna wijiwaakina yagila kirya'mweraavi simunya diraginiya' wivaimwanna yagi. <sup>33</sup> Wivaimwanna yagila mwaalina mwaalina kyagi kirya'mwera kiriminyina yilaaya yeva wide' "Ayahi kwaamu'nanyaburi yithaasesaraayawinna diwideihiyira." <sup>34</sup> Sara widina kye' Saailaazai yawiraka "Dava mwaalideinyi," mwaalina kya' Juthaazai gavei ayina wina ya'.

<sup>35</sup> Anga Aadiyoki Poliji Baanavaazalyi mwaaidakilyi saraalyi pwara kwalaalyaraji Naangere yagaala wideva wijiwaakina ye'.

*Poliji Baanavaazalyi yosinagilya'nesi.*

<sup>36</sup> Divi yirika piningi Poli Baanavaazari wida' "Anga yuya gazabazaba Naangere yagaalya' widolyabanna Neya'mweraavi angyiri'maata yakadera. Tewaanna dhamwaihava? Wanganakadera." <sup>37</sup> Sara kuda' Baanavaazai wida' "Maakiyai Joniji wawaadera." <sup>38</sup> Poli wida' "Aawa, kigaa' Maakiyai Joniji kwawo yunewinna wawinya yuya myada Kwaaka Paabiliya saba naariminyi nehyagalya'mava'. Nehyagalya'mavake'na dahaa' sahwai kaanya mwawannelyira." <sup>39</sup> Sara kuda' sa'na maanga dinyina yagila yosinna yagi. Baanavaazai Maakiyai Jonimi maaraka sipiyavi Ahu'manna Saaipiraazina wina ya'. <sup>40</sup> Wina yadaasi Poli Saailaazari dakilakina kya' kirya'mwera wide' "Gotiyai kirimiji wawoji

yanga yihigaimwagori kave maremwaaaina yihyathelyira.” <sup>41</sup> Mi'na kude! Kwaaka Siriyanaaji Kwaaka Siliziyanaaji wawaka Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangi wijiwaakina yada simunya diraginya wijiwakadaasi diraginya maaresare.

## 16

*Poliji Saailaazalyi saraalyi Timotilyi wawesa'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Angeba Devinaji Angeba Lizitiraanaji Poli yimavaawina ya!. Saba Kiraazitiyari mididei Timoti wo'nikei mwaalina yakelyi. Ganaange! Naangeri w'nade! Juya! mwaalaka kiri! ganimaangei Grikilyalyira. <sup>2</sup> Neya'mwera Lizitiraa mwaalyaraji Aaikoniyaami mwaalyaraji Timotirina jalikurakina ye! “A'mwe tewaanyalyira.” <sup>3</sup> Poli simunyavi da! yawina “Nimiji Timoti wawana!” yawina yaka Juyaraavirebwi Timotire kilaakeji! davina ya!. Sare! dare'nesi. Juya yuyara saba mwaalyara yawire! “Timotiri ganimaangei Juyai mika. Aawa, Grikilyalyi. Gawaalivaangere kilaakeji! mada'nyikelyi.” <sup>4</sup> Wi'na davina kya! Poliji Saailaazalyi Timotilyi anga yuyangina wina yeva Kiraazitiyareraavi yagaalya! Jeruzaalemi Widaasaderaji a'mwe naangeraji jamungajakesa'na wijiwaakina ye!. Wijiwaakina yeva wide! “Yagaala sa! sara jideihilyi.” <sup>5</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya sara yeva limwangebawina diraginna mwaalesa! yirika yuyagaa! a'mwe kwalaalyara Kiraazitiyarera yima'nyina ye!.

*Anga Tirawaazi Poli waja' wanganake'nesi.*

<sup>6</sup> Kaanna kaanna wina yeva Kwaaka Piriziya Kwaaka Galeziya sabanyaai yamarina yadaapiji Kuryai Tewaanyai wida' "Dahaa' Piroviji Eziya Gotiyare yagaalya' mujiwaakipina!" <sup>7</sup> Mi'na kuda' Kwaaka Miziya maangebaarina yi'mavaawina yeva yawina ye' "Piroviji Bithiniya wawaana!" Sara yawina kye' Jizaazare Kuryai kaanya tihina yake'na "Sawinna mupinera!" widina ya'. <sup>8</sup> Widina kya' Kwaaka Miziya yuneba lota'na yeva Anga Tirawaazina walaabina ye'. <sup>9</sup> Walaabina kye' sawisavi Poli a'mabaaitinna wanganna yake' a'mwei Piroviji Maazathoniya mwaalyai daavikei naanga yidaangana' "Poligi, Kwaaka Maazathoniya ga'mava'gizi neminyina dinegaimwana!" <sup>10</sup> A'mabaaitinna mi'na wanganna yaka dara yawiro' "Gotiyai 'Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' duziwakaawila!' danediwaka!" Mi'na dona Maazathoniya sawinneina gilyivisa yime'nyab'i' yovirawakina yo.

*Anga Pilipaa A'mwe Lithiya' Kiraazitiyare' yimake'nesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Anga Tirawaazi sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo sipiya' Ahu'manna Saamothirezina yida'na makuna neyaka yirika pirivi Anga Niyapolizi sabanna makuna neya'. <sup>12</sup> Makuna kaneya' kaanna wilaawina yona Anga Pilipaa yimavaawina yo. Anga sa' Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavire anga naangebanyira. Anga Romidaasara kwala naange'



mwaaihasabanyi. Sabanna yi'mavaawina yona yirika pijaa' mwaalina yo. <sup>13</sup> Mwaalina yona Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' "Aalimaangebaari Juyara Gotiyari yagaala widadivisaba dingaka?" dina yona aalimaangebaarina wina yo. Wina yona dara wangano' "A'mwe damwaaihava!" Sara dona walamwaaina yina yona a'mwe yi'bwa'nemwaalesangi widina yo. <sup>14</sup> Widina yo' a'mwe piri' Lithiya' Anga Taayataairadaasaira. A'mwe sa' gilyaji baazi'ma'nyaji kwaabihannyaji saza wangwaija'bisa' wanya'ne' divaina yada yaasadesira. Lithiya' Gotiyari yagaala widadesi. Poli yagaala tewaanya' widadaa'nyi Gotiyai siduta tewaanya wijaavina kya' Lithiya' nayaa wi'nyina ya'. <sup>15</sup> Nayaa wi'nyina yaka Naangeri limwanna kya' gaminyiji gamijiyaraaviji bavitaaziya yina yo. Bavitaaziya yina kyo neda' "Niminyina 'Naangere' sahwari nebulya'na wilimwaga'manikesi,' dinapiji nimore angevi dimwaalyila!" Sara naanga kaneda' gamire angevi walamwaaina yo.

### *Pilipaa kalavuzangevinesi.*

<sup>16</sup> Piga' Gotiyari yagaala widadivisawinna wodaawoji tusavi sidiraaya' yaasiwa'wawinya yade' jimaata'na neya'. Sidiraaya sa' kamaala naanga pwai kininnake' divi yima'nadengina dadesira. Sara dada gamire maremwaaidivisara nigwia naanga maarina yesaira. <sup>17</sup> Jimaata'na neyaka Poliji sinaav' midida jaka widadesi. "A'mwe sara Gotiya Mena Ke'mwewinyare yaasiwa'wawinyare. Gotiyai sarimire

kayaa'nanyanna yihivadaihasamaaradevwina yihithivanigasarera.”<sup>18</sup> A'mwe' dada yirika pijaakuna jaka dada Poli maa'na kwina' ginyima'nyina yaka yimakeri wida' “Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yayavina naanga githima! A'mwevire munyikidaasi dalyona!” Sara kuda' sagaasagaa' yimakei yarai bwalyuna ya'.<sup>19</sup> Yarai bwalyuna kya' sidiraayavire maremwaaidivisara dara wangesa' “N+waava, divi yima'nya'nenna yagaala maji kyoji nigwia mamaari yaadeina daaka!” Deva Polimiji Saailaazariji galalimwanna yeva a'mwe naangeraayaba yikabadivisabanna mwagi'namaa'na ye'.<sup>20</sup> Sara yeva saba naangera kotiya' yawibwa'divisaraayabanna makuna yeva wide' “A'mwe daraai Juyaraalyi. Nemire anga davi kayaa'na yivanigilyaraalyi.<sup>21</sup> Daraai nemirebwi kayaaka neyigaimwaalya' mudikebwi yaasiwa'na nej+waakivanigi. Romiyaina sabwi myaanneinera!”<sup>22</sup> Sara kude' kwala bwa'naanya' maanga jaka kude' naangera Poliji Saailaazalyi saraare baazi'ma'nyangi maralih+valasi'na yeva pilizimaaniyaraavi wide' “Bajingisaji diramyila!”<sup>23</sup> Sara kude' tamina tamina yeva kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina yeva kalavuzangevi maremwaaideri naanga wide' “Nayaa dangana! Likaanya nabwalyuikadika!”<sup>24</sup> Naanga mi'na kude' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei yagaala naanga sa' maaraka ku'dika tinnyabanyavi wimwaaihina yaka kirimire sivilyiraari yisavakaari tinnyawi

dīraginna yagilakurakina ya'.

<sup>25</sup> Sawisavi kalawawegaa' Poliji Saailaazalyi saraai Gotiyarina yagaalyasi yiledaatasī wīdadaakilyi kalavuzara pwara kadika wi'nyina ye'.

<sup>26</sup> Wi'nyina yadaapiji sagaa' wininya naange' yina kya' kurikeji sidhi'byaji yonyi yonyi naanna yinyina ya'. Yonyi yonyi naanna yinyina kya' kaanya yuya baasinyina yake kalavuzaraavire seniyabara pwinikebara bwalaraawina ya'.

<sup>27</sup> Bwalaraawina kya' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei dikaa'na yaka kaanya yuya baasinike tinna wanganna yaka dara yawirake' "Aakai, kalavuzara lika mena duwaava!" Sara daka "Sare'na wagi'la namaa'mudika! Nimi sainyi dabi'ra'nima," daka gannya kwaari'masiraminya' maralimwana ya'.

<sup>28</sup> Maralimwana kya' kiri' Poliji jaka naanga wida' "Maramakininnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi yuyaina tihu'na mwaaihona."

<sup>29</sup> Jaka naanga kuda' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei yi'baake'na jaka wida'na yaka kaanyave'na bwina yaka lika naanga yina yaka bi'bita yada "A'mwe naangeraai nyigaimwagikaji dahay'waai?" daka Poliji Saailaazalyi saraaryabanna bula'na ya'.

<sup>30</sup> Bula'na yakei daavina yaka mwasawinna saraari makuna yaka yi'wara'na "A'mwe naangeraahi, nimi gara kya'muji nyivadaihasamaardeinyaka?"

<sup>31</sup> Sara yi'wara'na kya' saraai wida' "Naanga Jizaazarī kalimwaga'gizi tewaanya dimwaaideiginyi. Nabaai, Naangei gimire angeviyaraaviji wivadaihasamaardeihilyi."

<sup>32</sup> Widadila Naangere yagaalya' gaminyiji

gamire angevi mwaalesaraaviji wijiwaakina yagi. <sup>33</sup> Wijiwaakina kyagi sawisavi sagaa' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei bajingisaji tameta ga'bwaryang'i aalya yina ya'. Aalya yina kya' sagaasagaa' gaminyiji gamireraaviji aalyavi bavitaaziya yarai yina yagi. <sup>34</sup> Bavitaaziya yina kyagi a'mwei Polimiji Saailaazariji gannya angevina makwina yaka wapaaya wijaavina ya'. Salyi gamireraji Gotiyari limwagesa'na yilaaya yeva tewaanna mwaaidivi' mwaalina ye'.

<sup>35</sup> Mwanyavi Romiyaraavi naangera pilizimaaniyaraavi widaasina kye' sahwarawina yeva kalavuzangevi maremwaaideri' wide' "A'mwe saraari yi'daala'gizi duthaasa!" <sup>36</sup> Kude' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei Polimi wida' "Naangera giminyinaji Saailaazarinaji widasiwaa' 'Saraari duthaaso!' Sara kudasiwaa' kalavuzangevi daasi yagalya'mavakilyi' kave diwila!" <sup>37</sup> Kuda' Poli pilizimaaniyaraavi wida' "Aawa, nediswaata sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi. Naarimi Romiyainaalyi. Wona kayaa'na mi kyawaaihoi yuyara tinna nehwangadaapijyaba nehramyawaaiha'. Yagaala majidayi yeva kalavuzangevi yaasiwa'na wimwaaihina nehyaawaaiha'. Dahaasagaa' nehithiwaa' 'Lika yulya'na kave diwila!' Be'nana! Romiyaraavi naangera sahwarabipijara mwasawinna kanehimakwalyopiji wawakadeinaalyi." <sup>38</sup> Naanga kuda' pilizimaaniyara ayina wina yeva Poli widade'na Romiyaraavi maremwaaidivisaraavi wijiwaakina ye'. Poliminaji Saailaazarinaji "Saraai Romiyaraalyi," wi'nyina yeva " 'A'mwe

naangeraai mika!’ dona tamyawaaihoraalyi,” deva lika naanga ye! <sup>39</sup> Lika naanga yesara bina yeva wide! “Kayaa’na yihyawaaiho’na kale neyiwaka.” Wideva kalavuzangev+daasi kave makwalyuna yeva yiwaara’na ye! “A’mweraaihi, nemire angeba yagalya’mavakilyi diwij+waala?” <sup>40</sup> Yiwaara’na kye! Poliji Saailaazalyi saraai kalavuzangev+daasi yagalya’ma’na yagila Lithiyavire angev+ wilina yagi. Wilina yagila neya’mwera yikabina yesagaa’ kuminyi dihaa’bwabwi yivaimwana yagila kaanna wina yagi.

## 17

### *Anga Tezalonaaika sabannesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kaanna wina yagila Anga Aabipolizi wavila’na yagila Anga Apoloniya wavila’na yagila Anga Tezalonaaikana yi’mavaawina yagi. Anga saba Juyaraavire lotuange’ mannikeba. <sup>2</sup> Yi’mavaawina kyagi Kwazaakegaa’ lotuangengi Poli widina yadei lotuanga sav+ sara wilina ya! Sara wilina yaka Kwazaaka dawaai dasangi Gotiyare bukuya’na wij+waakina ya! <sup>3</sup> Aangyagaalya’ wida! “Gotiyare yagaalya’ nedinike! Kiraazitiyai Juyara yemwaaid+vsai daanga naanga kuvinoji mena baloji ayina dikaavadelyira.’ Sara nedinike! Jizaazai sara ya! Sara yakei Kiraazitiyarina yih+thivanigelyira Jizaazai.” <sup>4</sup> Sa’na kuda! Juya pwara Polimire yagaalya’ wi’nyina yeva Poliji Saailaazalyi saraari ye’mwannyina ye! Nabaai Girikiyara Gotiyari dadivita kwala naangeraji a’mwe

simunya nayaa yadivisaji sa ye'mwannyina ye'.

5 Juyara Kiraazitiyari malimwagyesara tiganarya yeva jikurya yeva a'mwe kayaa'nanyara adusangi kaanya' yaasiwa'na yamaryadivisaraavi makabina kye' kwala bwa'naanya jaka naanga dadivi' kayaa'na yina ye'. Kayaa'na sara yina kye' angaba mwaalyaraavi sinna tika davina kya' a'mwe kayaa'nanyara Jaizonimire angevi kaanya' yipalabaasina yeva "Polimiji Saailaazariji a'mweraayabanna kotiyan'na makwalyawaana!" deva bireva bireva yina ye'. 6 Nyinna birina yeva mabiramaari ye'. Mabiramaari yeva Jaizonimiji neya'mwe pwaraaviji angeba a'mwe naangeraayabanna diraginna mwagi'namaa'na yeva jaka wide' "A'mwe Kwaaka yuneva' maraginyiwagakagileraai nemireba davanna byi'ma'mwaalyaraai.

7 Dahaa' nemire angebanna kabahi Jaizoni gannya angevi maremwaalika. A'mwe saraai A'mwe Naanga Sizaare kiwinya kayaaka yigaimanigi. Dara kwaasiya' nedivanigi 'Kwaakevaki maremwaaidei Sizaai mika. Kingiya pwai Jizaazai wo'nikei maremwaaidelyira.'

8 Yagaala sa' kude' kwala bwa'naanyasi anga sabanya a'mwe naangeraji sinna tika naanga wida'daa'nyi "Kayaa'nanyasi," deva jaka naanga wide'. 9 Jaka naanga sara kude' a'mwe naangera Jaizonimiji pwaraaviji saraavi kotiyan'aji kwaamu'mwaalya'naji nigwia mena maareva wide' "Wawapijaihi diwila!"

*Anga Beriya sabannesî.*

<sup>10</sup> Sawîta kajinna' Anga Beriya neya'mwera Polîmîjî Saailaazarîjî saraarî lîka marulyakaasîna ye'. Lîka marulyakaasîna kye' pîgaa' anga sabanna yî'mavaawîna yagîla Juyaraavîre lotuangevî wîlîna yagi. <sup>11</sup> Anga Beriya mwaalyara sîdu'nakera pwaraavîre yagaalya' kadîka wî'nadîvîsarera. Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyarabîsara mîka. A'mwe sara Naangere yagaalya' kadîka nayaa wî'nadîvî' "Polîmîre yagaalya' nebulya'na dîngaka?" deva Gotiyare bukuyavî tînna wangadîvî' nayaa yawîresare. <sup>12</sup> Gotiyare bukuyavî tînna wangadîvîsavîdaa'nyî Naangerî lîmwagesa', nabaai a'mwe Gîrikîya naangejî a'mwe Gîrikîyarajî lîmwanna ye'. <sup>13</sup> Nayaa lîmwanna kye' Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Juyara dara wî'nesa' "O, Anga Beriya Polî Gotiyare yagaalya' duthîwaka!" Sara deva sabanna bîna yeva kwaasî yagaalya wîdadaapi kwala bwa'naanya' yîkabîna yeva Polîmîvaavîna sînna tîka wîda'daa'nyîyara jaka naanga wîde'. <sup>14</sup> Sara kye' sagaa' yîme'nya'bi' saalaalyavî maangebaarîna neya'mwera Polîmî waasîna ye'. Waasîna kye' kîrî' Anga Beriya Saailaazalyî Timotilyî mwaalîna yagi. <sup>15</sup> Saba mwaalîna kyagi a'mwera Polîmî makwalyuna yadaapi Anga Aathenîzîna wîna yeva yî'mavaawîna ye'. Yî'mavaawîna kye' Polî wîdîna " 'Saailaazai, Timoti saraaihi yîhîthîwa'de' mena yakîlyî yarai dîvila' duzideihîlyîra." Sara wîdaasîna yîna kya' a'mwera Anga Beriya kunnya angebanna ayîna

wina yeva yagaala sa' wide'.

*Anga Aathenizi yake'nesi.*

<sup>16</sup> Anga Aathenizi Poli Saailaazariji Timotiriji yemwaaida dara wanganake' "O, anga dava yuneba a'mwa'mwe a'mwera yilaaya yivanigasa daaka!" Sara kada' kale naanga naanga wia'. <sup>17</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Kwazaakegaa' Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina kya' Juyaraji Menyara Gotiyari dadivisaraji Poliji dinyina ye'. Dinyina yesa' yirika yuyagaa' a'mwera yikabadvisabanna a'mwe pwara bina kye' Poliji dinyina ye'. <sup>18</sup> Nabaai Epikuriyaazarebwi dadivisaraji Sityoyikiyagaala dadivisaraji sidu'nakeraji Poliji dinyina ye'. Dinyina yeva pwara maanga wide' "Sidu'maayai yagaala pijaakuna dadei be yagaala nedivanika?" Poli Jizaazarinaji dikaasavinaji wijiwaakake'na a'mwe pwara wide' "Menyaraavire kulakeji a'mwa'mwewaalyi widivanikei dingaka?" <sup>19</sup> Sara yawi'na yeva Aariyopahaazi sawi kaajoliyara mwaaihasabanna Polimi makuna yeva Polimi wide' "Yagaala mudika da' nedivaniginya'na yawiraana! <sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gimire yawita mudika pini kadika wi'nona myawrivanigona. Sarevidaa'nyi sabwine dinejwaakya!" wide'. <sup>21</sup> Yuyagaa' Anga Aathenizi mwaalyaraji Menyara saba mwaaidivisaraji sara yagaala ge ge kadika wi'nyina yadivi' yagaala mudika sa dinyina yadivisare. Sarera yadivi' yilaaya yadiviki.

<sup>22</sup> Aariyopahaazi kaajoliyara mwaaidapiyaba Poli daavina yaka wida' "Aathenizi mwaalyaihi,



a'mwa'mwe kwalaalyangi yilaaya yadivisaihiri yihwangamwa. <sup>23</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire angeba kaanya yamaryena a'mwa'mwengi yilaaya yadivisabannengi tinna wanganena dara bi'mwa'de' 'O, kwaraanyaba pikarya "Naangeri myawirivanigo'nesira," yida'nike' daaka!' Sara dena Naangeri myawirivanigasari yaasiwa'na yilaaya yivanigasa'na yihiziwaakima! <sup>24</sup> Naangei Gotiyai Kwaaka davakiji yunebanna mwaihasaraji kwaakevi yuya yinaanya kurivaariya yuya wakakelyira. Sigunyasi Kwaakesi yuyangi maremwaaidelyi Naangei. A'mwera yileange madina yadivisangi mamwaalyika. Aawa. <sup>25</sup> Naangei sahwai a'mwe yuyaraavine mwaalya'nebulyi simudinyasi yuyaji sangi wijaavade'na a'mwera gaminyine gara yapiji wijaavipi'delaka! Aawa, Naangei yuyangi wakakengira. <sup>26</sup> Yuyangi wakaka sinnawinyari yavikaryaakeridaa'nyi anga naanga pimaginiya gazavasava' Kwaaka yunebanna wimwaaihina ya'. A'mwera maayagaa' Naangei a'mwe yuyainaavina yawi'na 'A'mwe gabinyaraavire kumire bwaibwalyaji kwaakeji kumiregaasi wakima!' yawi'na yaka divi wimwaaihina ya'. <sup>27</sup> 'A'mwera niminyi yawirapiji yaamiji nyanganapiri nyibiramaapi'deinyi daaka?' sara daka sara wimwaaihina yaa'. Sara yaake' kiri' Gotiyai neminyi maavewi mamwaalyika. Aawa, a'mwe yuyainaayaba mwaaidelyi. <sup>28</sup> Savine'na pwai pikarya yidava' 'Sahwarina kwaihwainakeina kurinakeina mwaiho nemire kaavilyai.

Sai mamwaalyi yadori kwaji nemi mamwaalyi  
kyaadi'.

Sarimire sidu'nakera sara kyihizaa' yida'nikesi  
'Nemiji gamire kaimiraayainera.'

<sup>29</sup> Sarevidaanyii, gamire kaimiraayaina  
mwaaiho'na dara myawiraanna! 'Gotiyai  
a'mwa'mwe goliya'bisalyi. A'mwa'mwe  
silivaaya'bisalyi. A'mwa'mwe silaange'bisalyi.  
A'mwa'mwengi a'mwera nayaa yawireva  
yavikarigasangira. Sara myawiraannera!'

<sup>30</sup> Kigaa' a'mwera Gotiyarina navika  
mwaalesara kayaa'na kye' sagaa' Gotiyai  
yagaala yarai majai mwaala'. Yagaala majai  
mwaalake' kiri' dahaasagaa' yunebanna  
yuyaina mwaaihoinaavi nedivani' 'Sarimire  
simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaaryila!  
(Nayaa dinyimidyinyila!)' <sup>31</sup> Gotiyai sara  
nedivanike' a'mwe yuyainaavina kotiya  
naange' yida'maraangebwinayaa yade  
yirika sagaa' wakikelyira. Nabaai, a'mwe  
yawibwa'deri dahilakakei kotiya'na mena  
wimwaaiha'. A'mwe sai mena kabala' Gotiyai  
ayina yidikaavakelyi. Sare' nemi tinna  
wanganona yawi'na 'Ai, nebulyasi. Sai kotiya'  
neyawibwaradelyi,' yawi'na yivanigo," Poli sara  
wida' Jizaazarina.

<sup>32</sup> Sagaa' baryaraavi yidikaasabwine  
yagaalya'na pwara kadika wi'neva  
"Kwaasiya'nesi," deva birala widesa' kiri'  
pwara "Nebulya' dingaka?" deva wide' "Pigaa'  
sa'na yawi kaneda'gizi kadika gu'naadeinera."

<sup>33</sup> Sara kude' pwara Polimire yagaalya' ku'ne'

Polì yìkabesaraavi ya'ma'na ya'. <sup>34</sup> Polìmi wi'nesara ye'mwannamwaaina yeva Naangerì limwagevera yìma'nyìna ye'. A'mwe pwai Daayonìziyaazai kaajolìyai Aariyopahaazi saba yadelyì a'mwe pìrì' Damaarìza' wo'nìkesì pwarajì Naangerera yìma'nyìna yesarera.

## 18

### *Anga Koridì yake'nesì.*

<sup>1</sup> Dìvidaa'nyì Aathenìzìna ya'ma'na yaka Anga Koridìna wìna ya'. <sup>2</sup> Koridìna yì'mavaawìna yaka Juyai Aakwilaa wo'nìkerì wìjìmaa'nyìna ya'. Aakwilaami ganaange' Anga Podaazi maarakelyìra. Sagaa' A'mwe Naangei Kìlothìyaazai wìda' "Juyara yuyara nìmìre Angeba Romìdaasì wìpìka!" Sara kuda' Kwaaka Yìtaalidaasayoi Aakwilaajì gamìre balaange' Pìrìzìlasì Anga Koridì gaai mwaalìna yagi. Gaai mwaalìna yagìlyayorì Polì tìnna wanganna yaka angyìrì'maata yìna ya'. <sup>3</sup> Sai kwaabiyìvìkange yavìkaryamaryada nìgwia yaasadelyìra. Sayoi avaaìwawìnya yadisa'na Polì sayoryaba mwaalìna kya' sayolyì gamìjì kwaabiyìvìkange yavìkarina ye'. <sup>4</sup> Yavìkarina kye' Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Juyaraavìre lotuangevì pwarajì dìnyìna ye'. Sai yawì'na "Juyarajì Gìrikìyarajì Jìzaazari wì'nìpìka!" yawì'na kya' pwarajì dìnyìna ye'.

<sup>5</sup> Kwaaka Maazathonìyadaasaraai Saailaazalyì Timotilyì bamwaaina yagìlyagaa' gamìre kuryarì yìbwakìnaka yuyagaa' Polì Juyaraavì Gotiyare yagaalya' wìjìwaa'kìna ya'. Dara

wijalikurakina “Kiraazitiyai kigaakuna Gotiyai dahilakakei Jizaazalyira.”<sup>6</sup> Kuna wijalikurakina yadaa'nyi Juya pwara gaminyina gaidaa'na yeva Polimi birala yina kye' yawi'na yaka “Gotiyare yagaala mu'nyi kyiwaa' nimiji pwaraji yosinaade'nanyira.” Sara yawi'na yaka gannya kwaabihannyavire tiryra purakirasi'na yaka wida' “Sarinnya kuryaraji tawesi wasi'nivanigasa'na sarimi saihi sara yivaniga'. Nimi sanyi sara myivanige. Gotiyare yagaala nayaa yihithiwa. Dahaa' sariminyi mena yihya'mava'muji ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwaakideinyira.”<sup>7</sup> Sara widina yaka ya'ma'na yaka Tiziyaazai Jaazitazare angevina wina yaka saba wijiwaakya'na mwaalina ya'. A'mwe sare ange' Juyaraavire lotuangeyaba mannikebanyi. A'mwe sai Menyai Gotiyari yilaaya yadelyira.<sup>8</sup> Gamire angevi Poli mwaalina kya' Kirizipaazai lotuangevi maremwaaidei Polimire yagaalya' wi'naka gamijiyaraji Naangeri limwana ye'. Wi'na limwana kye' Koridi mwaalya kwalaalyara gaminyi kadika wi'neva sara limwana kye' Kiraazitiyarera aalyavi bavitaaziya yina ye'.

<sup>9</sup> Sawita pigaa' Poli a'mabaaitinna wanganna ya'. Tinna wanganna yadaa'nyi Naangei wida' “Nimire yagaalya'na jikurya yivanigasaraavina lika minnera! Aawa. Kuna duthana! Maad'na minna!<sup>10</sup> Gimiji mwaaida' kagihaimwaga'muji a'mwera kayaa'na mi gyipi'de'nanyi. Anga dava nimirera kwalaalyara yima'nipi'de'nanyi. Sare'na yawira'gizi ginnya wawinya' diraginna kuna jitheiginyi.”<sup>11</sup> Naangei sara kuda'

kwarama pirɪ! lawe atina ata purɪdaasi pu'na wavɪla'daa'nyɪ anga savi mwaalaka a'mweraavi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'.

<sup>12</sup> Romɪ mwaalyai Gaaliyo Kwaaka Giriza maremwaaidei Ga'maanɪyai yɪma'nakegaa' Juyara yɪkabɪna yeva “Sari kotɪya yaana!” dɪneva Polɪmɪ kotɪangebanna makuna ye'.

<sup>13</sup> Makuna yeva Gaaliyomɪ wide' “A'mwe dai a'mweraavi widada ‘Mudikebwi Gotiyari yɪlaaya jɪla!’ wɪdadelyɪra. Sara yaaja' nemire Kiwɪnya' kayaaka nyaadɪ'de'nanyɪ.” <sup>14</sup> Wi'na wɪdɪna kye' Polɪ “Savɪna wɪdɪma!” daka yakelyɪ. Gaaliyo Juyaraavi yarai wɪda' “Juyaihi, sai kuka yajɪ kwajɪ kayaa'nanya yajɪ kwajɪ sarɪmire kotɪya' nɪmɪ nayaa kajawɪbwarakɪwɪdɪka.

<sup>15</sup> Aawa, kirɪ! sarɪmire yagaalyanna, yayanna, sarɪmire kɪwɪnyanna sarɪmɪ saihi dɪzawɪbwarakyɪla! Nɪmire wawɪnya' daaka! Sare majawɪbwarakɪwɪneinyɪ.” <sup>16</sup> Sara wɪdɪna yaka kotɪangevɪdaasi wɪdaasɪna ya'.

<sup>17</sup> Wɪdaasɪna kya' a'mwera Sozithenɪzai Juyaraavire lotuangevɪ maremwaaideri galalɪmwanna yeva kotɪangeyaba asajɪ mala tamɪna ye'. Mala tamɪna yadaapijɪ Gaaliyo Ga'maanɪyai “Kumiresɪ,” daka navɪka mwaalɪna ya'.

### *Anga Aadiyoki ayɪna wawake'nesɪ.*

<sup>18</sup> Sawɪta kwalaalya jɪnnadaa'nyɪ Anga Koridɪ Polɪjɪ neya'mwerajɪ mwaalɪna kye' sabadaasai ya'ma'na kya' Kwaaka Siriya sawɪnna sipɪya' gamɪjɪ Pirɪzɪlavɪjɪ Aakwilaamɪjɪ makuna ya'. Gotiyari yagaalya' sara wɪdake'na

Anga Segiriya Poli gannya mijata da'nyina yakelyira. <sup>19</sup> Kwaaka Eziya Anga Epazaazi sawinna yi'mavaawina kye' saba Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji mwaalina yagi. Mwaalina kyagi sai saba Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina yaka Juyaraji Naangerina dinyina ye'. <sup>20</sup> Dinyina kye' Juyara yidaanganna "Naangegaa' gimiji mwalaadeina daaka?" Sara kye' kiri' "Aala!" widaka <sup>21</sup> wida' "Gotiyai kanyidaasoji sariminyawinna ayina bideinyira." Widaka saba ya'ma'na kya' sipiya' Anga Epazaazidaasi makuna ya'.

<sup>22</sup> Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Sizaariyana yi'mavaawina yaka Anga Jeruzaalemina yilaawina yaka Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi widina yaka Anga Aadiyokina kaanna wina ya'. <sup>23</sup> Kaanna wina yaka saba saaminyagaa' mwaalina yaka pigaa' ya'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Galeziya Kwaaka Piriziya kaanya yamarina yada Kiraazitiyar'i mididivisaraavi yagaala diraginna yivaimwanna kya' sahwaru tewaanna mwaalina ye'.

*Anga Epazaazi Anga Koridi a'mwe Aapolizai mwaalake'nesi.*

<sup>24</sup> Juya pwai Aapolizai wo'nikelyi. Anga Alekizaadiriya ganaange' mudanga maarakelyira. Gotiyare bukuyavi nayaa yawi'dei Gotiyarina yagaala nawi'nya' widadelyi. <sup>25</sup> Pwara Naangerebur'i wijiwaakina yesai yilaaya naanga yada Jizaazarine sara yawi'da sara nayaa wijiwaakina ya'. Nabaai

Joni a'mweraavî bavitaaziya yakebwi yawi'da Jizaazarîna yuyabwi myawîri yadei wijiwaakîna ya'. <sup>26</sup> A'mwe sai Anga Epazaazîna bîna yaka Juyaraavîre lotuangevî yagaala sa' diraginna wîdîna ya'. Wîdîna kya' Pirizîlasî Aakwilaajî kadîka wî'nagîla kirînniya angevîna a'mwe sarî yîbwaramakuna yagîla Gotiyarebwi yuyabwi wijiwaainyîna yagi.

<sup>27</sup> Divi sagaa' "Kwaaka Girizana wîdera," dîna kya' neya'mwera Epazaazi mwaalyara "Aapolizai nayaa yamaryade'nanyi," deva Kwaaka Giriza mwaalyara midîdivîsaraavî paaziya' yavîkarina ye'. Ada' yavîkarina yesa' "A'mwe dai Aapolizari duzîla 'Nimîre angevî angyîri'maata ja!' " Sara yavîkarina kye' Aapolizai kaanna wîna yaka yî'mavaawîna yaka a'mwe saraavîna Gotiyai yanga wîgaimwagakevîna Naangerî limwagesaraavî diraginna gaimwanna ya'. <sup>28</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Diraginna gaimwanna yakelyî Juyara malîmwagyesarajî a'mweraayaba dînyîna ye'. Sara dînyîna yadaapijî Aapolizai diraginna yawîraka kumîre yawîta sangî wavîla'na ya'. Gotiyare bukuya' wijiwaainyîna yaka wîda' "Bukuya' yîda'nîke'na Gotiyai dahîlakakei Kîraazîtiyai Jizaazalyîra," sara diraginna wîda'.

## 19

### *Anga Epazaazî Polî mwaalake'nesî.*

<sup>1</sup> Kwaaka Giriza Anga Koridî Aapolizai mwaaidî'nyîyagaa' Eziya kwaakevakî mugunyaba Polî lo'mavamaryîna yaka Anga

Epazaazina yi'mavaawina ya'. Yi'mavaawina yaka Kiraazitiyari mididivita pwaraavi wijimaa'nyina yaka <sup>2</sup> yiwaara'na ya' "Naangerina limwagesagaa' Gotiyare Kuryari damaarage!?" Yiwaara'na kya' "Aawa, Gotiyare Kuryarina nedawaanyai aihwalaka? Kadika mu'nyadaanyainera," wide'. <sup>3</sup> "Sahiri'na aihware yihyetavaka bavitaaziya sava?" yiwaara'na ya' Poli. Yiwaara'na kya' wide' "Jonimire bavitaaziyabwi neye!" <sup>4</sup> Sara kude' Poli wida' "Kigaa' Joni wijawaakina yada a'mwera mudikebwi yawiramaa'divi' bavitaaziya wiada Yizireliyareraavi wijawaakina ya' 'Niminyi dividaa'nyi batherina jawiralimwagyila!' Joni sara wijawaakakei Jizaazalyira." <sup>5</sup> A'mwera kadika sara wi'nyina kye' Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na bavitaaziya yina wia'. <sup>6</sup> Bavitaaziya mena yina wiaka Poli kumire m'nyaginyangi ata dathiwanna kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai bulamwaaina kya' yagaala ge gengi widina yeva, nabaai, Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaake'. <sup>7</sup> Wi'nawijiwaakesara yuyara sivi'yiraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyarera yilaaya yesara.

<sup>8</sup> Juyaraavire lotuangevi Poli wilina yada lawe dikaai dik' diraginna wijawaakina yadei "Juyaraji Gotiyari widadivisaraji Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidarina wi'nipika!" daka wijawaakina ya'. <sup>9</sup> Wijawaakina kya' kiri' pwara myawiri yadivi' mu'nyi yeva yuyaraayaba Naangerebwina birala ye'. Birala yina kye' Poli saraavire lotuangevi ya'ma'na yaka Kiraazitiyari mididivisaraavi makuna.



Makuna yaka yirika yuyagaa' Tiraanazare wijiwaakangevi Jizaazare yagaalya' wijiwaakina yakelyi. <sup>10</sup> Wijiwaakina yada naangegaa' kwarama pirawaai wawila'daa'nyi' sagaa' Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyara yuyara Juyaraji Menyaraji sara Naangere yagaalya' kadika wi'nyina ye'.

*A'mwe Sivaayare gawaalivaangeraavinesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Gotiyai gannya diraginnya' Polimina wijaavina kya' Poli nawinya kya' a'mwera atika maru'na'na yadiviki. <sup>12</sup> Pwara aagizipiyaji kwaabihannyaji Polimire kilaaakevi yewaa'bwa'nakengi makuna yeva nabalinakeraavi dathivalakina kye' nabalinakera tewaanya mwaalina ye'. Nalaaya mena yiwina kya' nabaai pwaraavire munyikaavidaasi yimakera bwalyuna ye'. <sup>13</sup> Poli sara yadaa'nyiyagaa' Juyara kaanya yamaryadivi' yimakeraavi widaasadivisara pwara yawina "Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na yimakeraavi widasaana!" Sara yawina yesara yimakeraavi wide' "Poli wijiwaakivanikei Jizaazarine yaya'ne'na diraginna githaasima! 'Dalyona!'" <sup>14</sup> Sara widesara Juyai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'de naangei Sivaayare gawaalivaanga ata yuyi ata puridaasi pwaraalyarera. <sup>15</sup> Sahwara sara kude' yimakei wida' "Jizaazari yawi'mwe' Polimina yawi'mwe' kiri' sarimi bewaihilaka?" <sup>16</sup> Mi'na kuda' a'mwei yimaka widei sahwaravai yarai pilawasi'naabina yaka diraginna tamina yaka kayaaka yigalaka dathiwanna ya'.

Dathiwanna kya' gamire angevi yarai bwalyuna yeva wa'wenakera kanny+maayara likaanya wina ye'. <sup>17</sup> Likaanya sara wina kye' sa'na Juyaraji Menyaraji Epazaazi mwaalyara yuyara kadika wi'nyina yeva lika dikwosi'na yeva "Jizaazai Naangelyira. Gamire yaya' naangesi. Gamire yaya' nayaa kavena daana!" dinyina ye'. <sup>18</sup> Nabaai savine'na Jizaazar+ limwagesara kayaa'nanyabwi yesa'na a'mweraayaba kunnya kayaa'nanyabwina widina ye'. <sup>19</sup> Pwara bulaasangiji kwalyangiji giri'nyangiji yadivisara kunnya pikariy+kwiaji kunnya bukuyaji sanginebwi yida'nikengi makabina makabina yeva a'mweraayaba dika marira'na ye'. Bukuya sangine nigwia ata gileva pwara dinyina ye' "Niwaava, kigaa' a'mwera kinaaya 50,000 mubesarera. Niwaava." <sup>20</sup> Kiraa+tiyarera sara tewaanna kye' Naangere yagaalya' diraginya' yima'nyina kya' saba yunebanna a'mwe yuyara kadika wi'nyina yadivi' a'mwe kwalaalyara Naangerera yima'nyina ye'.

*Anga Epazaazi a'mwera kayaa'na yesa'nesi.*

<sup>21</sup> Sa yima'nakegaa' Kurya Tewaanyai Polimi nayaa kyiwirya' Poli diraginna yawina "Piroviji Maazathoniya Piroviji Giriza kaanya yamarya'muji Anga Jeruzaalemina wideinyira." Yawina yaka da' "Savina wawa'muji Anga Romina wanganaawidera." <sup>22</sup> Mi'na daka Timotilyi Yirazi+taazalyi saraai Gotiyare wawinya'na widaayadivisarajiyaraari widina

“Maazathoniyana bwaanyila!” widaasina yaka Kwaaka Eziya pizi'gwa mwaalina ya'.

23 Sagaa' Epazaazi mwaalya pwara Naangerebwina gamireraavi kayaa'na ye'.  
 24 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Dimitiriyaazai silivaaya yavikarina yadelyi gamijiyaraji sara Kwaasi Naanga Aatemizavire ange'b'ita maalikengi yavikaryadivisarera. Pwara dara wanganesa' “Ai, silivaaya anga nawi'nya darika!” Deva nigwia naangeji mubina ye'.  
 25 Nigwia naangeji mubadaapiji Dimitiriyaazai gamijiyaraaviji avaiwawinya yadivisaraaviji wida' “Jikabyila!” Wi'na kuda' yikabina kye' wida' “A'mweihi, nemire wawinyavina nigwia naanga ma'daanyasira. 26 Nayaa yawi'manigasaihilyi. Poli yivanike' tinna wangadivi' kadika wi'nadivisaihilyi. Dara wijiwaakivani' ‘Naangeraavi sarinnya asaji yavikaryesara gotiyara mika. Sabwi kwaasiyasi.’ Wijiwaakada anga daviji Kwaaka Eziya yunebaji a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' kadika wi'neva nemirebwi yagalya'maveva sabwi midimaniga'. 27 Kwalaalyara sara yadaapiji Poli ayina wida'na wida'na kyoji a'mwe pwara nemire wawinya'na dinyina ‘A'mwera sa yavikaryadivi' kayaa'nanaangesi,’ dinipi'desi. Nabaai sa' gave' mika. Nemire Naanga Aatemizavire yileanga' yaasiwakanga' yima'nade' dingaka? Naangevire diraginya' waryaanya yima'nade' daaka? Naange' Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyaraji Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaalyaraji yilaaya yivanigasa' waryaanya' yima'nade' midaaka Aatemiza!”

28 Kwala bwa'naanya' kadika wi'nadivi' "Aala!" didivi' sinna tika davi'na kwia' jaka naanga wide' "Aawa! Epazaazi mwaalyainaavire Aatemiza' diraginyasira." 29 Jaka naanga sara diwina kye' pwara anga yuneba jaka sara wide'. Jaka widadivi' Gaayaazalyi Aarizitaakazalyi saraari galalimwanna ye'. A'mwe saraai Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraalyi. Poliji kaanya yamaryadisaraalyi. Saraari galalimwanna yeva yikabadivisabanna yarai makuna ye'. 30 Makuna kye' Poli yawi'na "Kaanna wawa'muji kwala bwa'naanyavi widaawima!" Yawi'na kya' mididivisara limwanna yeva wide' "Arikawinyi. Nagirabithika! Dava mwaaidinneigi kave dimwaala!" 31 Nabaai, kwaaka savi maremwaaidivita pwara Polimi gya'mwera gaminyi yagaalya' widaase' "Poli, naange' githivanigo. Yikabadivisabanna mwidinnera!" 32 Kudaase' sagaa' kwala bwa'naanya sidu'maayara jaka kuna widina ye'. A'mwe kwalaalyara "Sasare'na mwaaihosira," majara yaasiwa'na mwaalina kye' pwara jaka ge' widadaapiji pwara jaka ge' dina dina ye'. 33 Jaka dina dina kye' Juyara Alekizaadari yagaala wijiwaakya'na wirivita'na kye' pwara kwaasi yawi'na ye' "Sarina jaka naanga divanigo." Yawi'na yadaapiji Alekizaadai yawi'na "A'mweraavi Juyainaavina 'Nemi kayaa'na myadaanyainera,' wijiwaakima!" Yawi'na yaka a'mweraavi ata widathiwaga'. 34 Ata dathiwanna yadaa'nyi dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwe sai Juyai daaka! Saibisara nemire

Naangevi kayaa'na dadivisara daaka!" Sara deva yuyara jaka naanga dina "Epazaazi mwaalyainaavire Aatemiza' Naangesira," dina yadaapiji jaka naanga baziwawesara naangegaa' (tu aawaaya) wavila'na ya'.

<sup>35</sup> Divi a'mwe naangei Anga Epazaazi pikariyikwia yavikaryadei kwala bwa'naanyavi kuda' "Yagaala madipina!" a'mwera kave mwaaidapiji wida' "Epazaazi mwaalyahi, a'mwe yuyara yawi'manigasa' 'Epazaazi mwaalyara Naanga Aatemizavire yileangesi sigunyavidaasi silaanga diraginya' bwalaryaakesi maremwaaidivisarera,' sara yawi'maniga' yuyara. <sup>36</sup> 'Savi nebulya'na mika,' majivanigasare. Arikewi. Sarevidaa'nyi kave dimwaalyila! Sidu'nakeihi kayaa'na mipinera! <sup>37</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe daraari makabiwaasaraai Aatemizavire yileangevi kuka mipalamaryiwaala. Nemire Naangevina birala myiwaala! <sup>38</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Dimitiriyaazalyi gamijiyaraji dinyina 'A'mwe pware kotiya'na widaana!' dinyina yipija' kotiyagaa' a'mwe naangeraayawinna kwawapiji yagaainaka salyi sahwaraji kamwaalapiji jawibwarakipi'dera. <sup>39</sup> Yagaala piril warike' daakaji a'mwera nayaa kyikabapiji, sagaa' dizila! <sup>40</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaa' sara yivanigasa'na ga'maaniyara 'A'mwera kayaa'na yivanigasara daaka!' dinipijiwaava? Jaka naange' widivanigasaih+rina naangera kanedapiji 'Baa'na divanigasaih+laka?' nemi gara widaaziwona! Aawano, nemi yagaala muji

yaadeinera.” <sup>41</sup> Sara wida' wida' “A'mweihi sarinnya angengi diwila!” Kuda' kaanna wina ye'.

## 20

*Kwaaka Maazathoniyana Kwaaka Girizana wawake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwera kayaa'na yesagaa' wavila'na kya' middivisara yikabya'na Poli pwaraavi widaasina ya'. Widaasina kya' middivisara yikabina kye' yivaimwagya'naji dihaa'bwasa'naji yagaala wida' wida' “Kaanya widera. Tewaanya dimwaalyila!” Mi'na wida' Maazathoniya sawinnei ya'ma'na ya'. <sup>2</sup> Ya'ma'na yaka kwaaka sangi yagaala naanga a'mweraavi diraginya' dihaa'bwasa'na wijiwaakada kaanya yamarina ya'. Kaanya yamarina yaka Kwaaka Girizana yimavaawina yaka <sup>3</sup> saba lawe dikaai disa wavila'daasi mwaalina ya'. Mwaalina yaka “Sipiya' Kwaaka Siriyana nyimakwodera,” yawiraka dara wina'ke! “O, Juyara Polinyi nyiramakipidera daaka!” Sara daka “Maazathoniyana ayina wilaawideinyira.” <sup>4</sup> Yawina'na kya' gamiji Sopaatai Piraazare gawaali' Beriya mwaalyalyi Tezalonaika mwaalyaraai Arizitaakazalyi Sekaadazalyi saraalyi Devi mwaalyai Gaayaazalyi Timotilyi Kwaaka Ezia mwaalyaraai Tikikaazalyi Tropimaazalyi saraalyi wina ye'. <sup>5</sup> A'mwe ati ata puridaasi pwaraalyara sinnawi waanyina yeva Anga Tirawaazi neminyina yemwaaina neye'.

6 Yemwaaina neyadaapiji Munne Girikula liwinya pamidakina myadehaa' mena wavila'na kya' sagaa' Anga Pilipai sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo sawita atina wavila'daa'nyi sipiya' nemakwawa'. Mi'na kanemakwawa' Anga Tirawaazi yemwaalesaraavi wijima'naawina yona yirika ati ata puridaasi pirikaai kanevilava' mwaalina yo.

*Aayagaa' Anga Tirawaazi Poli angyiri'maata yake'nesi.*

7 Sagaa' wikiya mudike' yima'nyina kya' Naangeri dinya'neraji yikabina yona girikula gunyina, nyina yo. Wapaaya tiv nyina kyo Poli a'mweinaavi wijywaakina neya'. “Mwanyavi kaanya widera,” daka wijywaakina wijywaakina kya' kalawawe' yima'nyina ya'. <sup>8</sup> Anga sa' m'nye dawaai dasa' laannikevi ku'dika munyabanyavi w'lamwaaloba di'baaka naanga warakeba. <sup>9</sup> Di'baaka naanga warake'naji Poli yagaala naanga kuna widake'naji Miginya Yutikaazai widiwaayaba yilamwaaina yaka se'na naanga winyina kya' amamaze waraka munya ke'bevadaas' kwaakevina bwalabaihi'nyina ya'. Bwalabaihi'nyina kya' pwara yarai walaawina yeva dara wanganesa' “O, baryai daaka!” <sup>10</sup> Sara kade' kiri' Poli walaawina yina yaka gaminyi maramujire'na yaka pwaraavi wida' “Kinna madipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaihwaainakei mwaali'. Mabaihi'nyawa'.” <sup>11</sup> W' daka anga munyabanyavina ayina yilaawaka wapaaya gunyina yaka nyina ya'. Mi'na nyina yaka yagaala pini widina yaka yirika mi'na

purakeгаа'na ya'ma'na ya'. <sup>12</sup> Ya'ma'na kya' pwara miginyai balaka ayina dikaavakeri gamire angevi mare'na yeva yilaaya yina yeva mwaalina ye'.

*Anga Tirawaazidaasi Anga Maalitaazi sawinnesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Poli neda' "Sipiyavi kwawapiji kwaakaanya wawa'muji Anga Aazozina yihizima'naabideinyi." Nedakei wina kya' sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo Anga Aazozina sipiya' makuna neya'. <sup>14</sup> Makuna kaneya' Anga Aazozini Poli newira'nijimaa'naka sipiyavi yilamwaaina kya' Anga Mitilinina nemakwawa'.

<sup>15</sup> Sabadaa'nyi nemakwawaka yirika pirivi Ahu'manna Kaayozini wavilavaka yirika pirivi Ahu'manna Semozina nemakwawaka yirika pirivi Anga Maalitaazina yimavaawina ya'.

<sup>16</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Poli neda' "Jeruzaalemi yarai wawa'muji Munne Pedikoziyagaa' saba mwaalideinyi dingaka? Piroviji Eziana naangegaa' mwaalina mwaalina myiwijainyi Anga Epazaazi wavilavaadera." Nedakei Maalitaazina yimavaawina yo.

*Epazaazi mwaalyara Kiraaзитiyareraavire naangeraavi widake'nesi Poli.*

<sup>17</sup> Maalitaazidaasi Epazaazina yagaalya' widaasina ya' "Naangeihi, Kiraaзитiyare kusilaanyaviyara Epazaazi mwaaihasaraavi maremwaaidivisaihi jikabyila!" <sup>18</sup> Sari widaasina kya' a'mwe sara bina kye' wida' "Yirika aayagaa' Piroviji Eziana gaai bena yuyagaa' saba mwaaideryagaa'.



sarimiji mwaalena yuya sabwi yeinyina yawi'mwaava. <sup>19</sup> Nabaai, Naangere wawinya' widaayadinyainyi diraginna yena 'Nimi maalikeinyi,' dadi a'mwera kayaa'na kanye' nimi kinna daheinyira taanga nyadaasina. Juyara yawi'na 'Polimi tamakaana!' yawi'na yeva kayaa'na kanye' taanga naanga nyake'na yawi'mwaava. <sup>20</sup> Yuya kadika w'nipija'na sariminyi yihigaimwanga yuya sara yihiziwaake. Yagaala pin mwariika. A'mweraayaba yihiziwaakadi sarinnya angengi yihiziwaake'na yawi'mwaava. <sup>21</sup> Juyaraaviji Menyaraaviji avaina nayaa wijalikulake. Sarinnya kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'napiji Gotiyarebwi yawiramaarapiji Naanga Jizaazari dilimwagiyila! Sara myi yapiji Dikeyi namwaaibithika! <sup>22</sup> Sara kude dahaa' Kuryai Tewaanyai sara kanyidwa'di' 'Jeruzaalem'na diwona!' yithaanyi, wila nyivwiyinikeinyi sara yivanige saba niminyina pwara nyipi'de'na myawiryivanigeinyira. <sup>23</sup> Gave pirina yawi'mwa. Anga yuyangi wa'mwa'dezi Kuryai Tewaanyai diraginna nyida' 'Kalavuzangevi gimwaaihipi'de'nanyi. Giminyina kayaa'na yipi'de'nanyi,' sara yawi'mwa. <sup>24</sup> Dara wangamanige' 'Mwaaihe'na maalike' daaka!' Nimore kilaakeji'na myawirivanige. Naanga Jizaazai nyidaasake'naji Naangei gannya wawinya' kanyijaava' sa' yuya yide'naji yawi'manige. Wawinya sa' yagaala tewaanyai jalikulakya'ne' 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi yange'na wigaimwagathelyi,' widadinya'ne' nimore

wawinya sasaresira.

<sup>25</sup> Sariminyaba kaanya yamaryegaa' Gotiyai nemaremwaaide'na tewaanyabwina yihiziwaakage. Yithaanyi, dahaa' dara yawi'mwa. Dividaasi aane pwaigi' kwaigi' tinna manyanganyi' jitheiginyi'. <sup>26</sup> Sarevi' dahaasagaa' nebulya'na yihizalikirakima! Ginnya kuryari' marasi'naja' gimire tawevina nimire' mi'. Aawa. Gimiresi. <sup>27</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yade yuyanginaji' gamire simunyavinaji' yihitheinyi. Yagaala piri' lika myulyakye. <sup>28</sup> Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarinnya kuryaraavi' nayaa maremwaaina jila! Nabaai, Kuryai Tewaanyai sarimire wawinya' kyihizaava' sare'na Naangereraavi' sipizipiyaraavi' nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Sipizipiyaraavi' maremwaaidivisara maremwaaidivitabaai' Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi' nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Jizaazai gannya gawaali' kabala' Gotiyai Kiraazitiyareraavi' mubina ya'. Naangere tawesi' mubina ya'. <sup>29</sup> Dara yawi'mwa. Kaanya kwawa'muji' sariminyabanna a'mwera kavijilikkerabisara bapiji' sipizipiyaraavi' kayaa'na wipi'derera. <sup>30</sup> Divi sarimijiya pwara yawi'na 'Jizaazari' mididivisara gevina nyimdidibika! Mwagi'namaarima!' Yawi'na yapiji' daavina yapiji' kwaasi yagaala widipi'de'nanyi'. <sup>31</sup> Savine'na nyipidika! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Dara jawirila! 'Kwarame dawaai' dasa wawila'daasi yirikeji' sawisaji' Poli' nimire kuryarina kinna daka nemijiya pwar' kwari' nayaa nejiwaaka.'

<sup>32</sup> Dahaa' Gotiyare asirina yihimwaaihivanige.

Gotiyai a'mweraavina yange'na wigaimwadere yagaalya'na tewaanya yihimwaaihivanige. Sigunyavi Gotiyai diraginyaihiririhimwaaihade'na sarimiji pwaraavi Gotiyai dahilakakeraavi kayaa'nanyanna duimwagasi'nakeraji gannya yuya tewaanaanga yihizaavadengira. <sup>33</sup> Aane pware kware nigwiaji kwaabihannya baazi'ma'nya sazaji wabarinna mwanganyeyira. <sup>34</sup> Arikewi, sarimi saihi mi'na nyawi'mwaava. Ninnya asilyi yina yina yena nigwia maarena niminiyineji Gotiyare wawinya yadaanyaraavineji mube'na nyawi'mwaava. <sup>35</sup> Yuyagaa' sara ye'na yihiziwainyawaaiheinyi. Nimi sara yebwina jila! Diraginna yapiji nigwiaji asilyi a'mwe waryaanyaraavi duhaimwagyideihilyi. Savina sinnawi Naanga Jizaazai neda! 'Pwara daapina yipi'de'na yilaaya maalika yadivi' tewaanya winadere. Pwara yanga wijaavipi'de'na yilaaya naanga yadivi' tewaanaanga winade'nanyi.' Sara nedake'na nayaa jawirila!"

<sup>36</sup> Poli mena widadekaa' kumiji gamiji kwadaai gilina kye' Gotiyari yagaala wida'. <sup>37</sup> Mi'na kuda' kinna deva galamujina yeva yilaaya marina ye!. <sup>38</sup> Gannya yagaalya' "Dividaasi tinna mwanganyi dinyideihilyi," widade'na kale wia'. Kale wiadaa'nyi sipiyavina gaminyi yenaasina yesare.

## 21

*Anga Jerusaalemina Poli wawake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe naangeraavi ya'ma'na yona sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo sipiya' makuna neyaka Ahu'manna Kozina yida'na nayaa makuna neya'. Makuna neyaka yirika pirivi Anga Rozina yimavaawina yaka sabadaasi Anga Pataarana makuna neya'. <sup>2</sup> Makuna kaneya' dara wangano' "Kwaaka Piniziyana sipiya piri' wawade' daaka!" Sara dona sipiya savi yilamwaaina kyo makuna neya'. <sup>3</sup> Makuna neyadaasi Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi tinna wanganna kyo pimagi kwanaamimagi wavila'na yaka Kwaaka Siriyana makuna neya'. Anga Taayaa saba gilyivita yuya sipiyavi wa'd'nyiya wakya'na sabanna makuna neya'. Makuna kaneya' Anga Taayaa sipiyavidaasi bwalaawina yo. <sup>4</sup> Bwalaawina yona Jizaazari mididivita pwaraavi birina yona kuminyaba wikiya piri' mwaalina yo. Saba mwaalina yadozi Kuryai Tewaanyai Taayaa mwaalyaraavi Polimina pwara kayaa'na yipi'de'na wijiwaainyina kya' sahvara Polimi wide' "Jeruzaalemna yilaawina minnera!" <sup>5</sup> Sara kude' kiri' kaanyagaa' wikiya' mena wavila'na kya' ya'ma'na yoinera. Angaba mwasabanna Kiraazitiyarera a'mweraji kunnya a'mweji kunnya kaimiraayaji yuya makuna neye'. Makuna kaneye' aalimaangebaari kwadaai gilona Gotiyari widina yo. <sup>6</sup> Mi'na widina yona dinyina "Nemireihi tewaanna diwila!" Dinyina kyo sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo kunnya angengina wina ye'.

<sup>7</sup> Anga Taayaa sipiya' ya'ma'na yaka Anga Tolimezina kuna makuna kaneya' Kiraazitiyarine neya'mweraavi ata bwa'nona

kuminyawi sawita pirivi se wa'mwa'na yo. <sup>8</sup> Se wa'mwa'na yona sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo saba ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaariyana yi'mavaawina ya'. Yi'mavaawina kya' Jizaazarina yagaala tewaanya' widadei Pilipimire angevi wawona saba wa'mwa'na yo. Jeruzaalemi a'mwe atina ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavi dahilakesalyi Pilipi. <sup>9</sup> Gamire sidiraaya dawaai dawaalyangi kwala mama'nya Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakesangira. <sup>10</sup> Saba mwaaidozi yirika pini wavila'na kya' Aahavaazai wo'nikei Kwaaka Juthiyadaasai walaabina ya'. Walaabina yakei Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadelyi. <sup>11</sup> Walaabina yaka neminyawinna bina yaka Polimire munnaanya' maarina yaka gannya asiraalyi gannya siviyliraalyi sangi marayegipwiyinyina yaka wida' "Kuryai Tewaanyai kanediwakira 'Munnaanya davire gyakwaru Jeruzaalemi Juyara dara marayegipwiyapiji ajimya yuyangiyaraavire asiraavi marimwangipi'delyira.'" <sup>12</sup> Sara kuda' kadika wi'nona nemiji saba mwaalyaraji saina kinna dona Polimi wido, "Jeruzaalemina milaawinnersa!" <sup>13</sup> Sara kudo sai neda' "Be'na yivanigataihilaka? Kinna sara kanyimaredi'waa' kale naanga nyiwake'na be'na divanigava? Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi kalavuzi pwiyna nyipi'de'na nimi diraginna mwaaihe. Sa' wikira. Nabaai Naanga Jizaazarine yayavina nyiramakipi'de'na diraginna mwaaiheinyira." <sup>14</sup> Sara nedaka kuna diraginna yawi'na kya' yagaala pini ayina muji yona wida'na yo, "Gotiyai simunyavi yawirade' sara yima'nana!"

<sup>15</sup> Sizaariya saba mi'na mwaalina yona nemire gilyivisa yovirawakina yona Jeruzaalemineina ya'ma'na yo. <sup>16</sup> Kiraazitiyare mididivisara Sizaariya mwaalya pwaraji yilaawina yona Minezonimire angevina makwina kaneye' mwaalina yo. A'mwe Minezoni Ahu'manna Saaipiraazidaasai sinnawi sagaa' Kiraazitiyari midinyaakelyira.

*Polì Jemizarì angyirì'maata yake'nesì.*

<sup>17</sup> Jeruzaalemina yimavaawina kyo neya'mwera tinna wanganna neyeva yilaaya nemarye'. <sup>18</sup> Yilaaya kanemarye' yirika pirivi Poliji nemiji Jemizarì tinna wanganya'na wina kyo Jemizai mwaalakeba Kiraazitiyareraavire a'mwe naangeraji mwaalina ye'. <sup>19</sup> Mwaalina kye' Polì “Nya'mweihi!” wídaka gannya wawinyavina ajimya yuyangiyaraayaba Gotiyai yake yuyanna wida'. Mi'na kuda' kadika winyina yeva Gotiyarina “Byaannakeigi!” yilaaya yina ye'. <sup>20</sup> Yilaaya yina yeva Polimi wide' “Neya'mweigi, davanna nayaa yawi'maniginyaiginyi. Juyara kwala naange' Naangeri limwadivi' nabaai, Ne Mozizare Kiwinya diraginna limwamanigasare. <sup>21</sup> Sahwaraavi pwara giminyina kwaasi wide' ‘Polì ajimya yuyangiyaraavireba Juya yuyaraavi wijiwaaka’ “Mozizare Kiwinya' dasinyila! Sarimire kaimiraayaraavire kilaakeji' madapinera! Juyaraavirebwi mipinera!” <sup>22</sup> Sara kwaasi kude' dara winyipi'de' ‘Davanna Polì jima'mwaabika!’ Sara dapijiyavidaa'nyi gara yaadeinaavaka?

23 Sarevɪdaa'nyi gɪthaade' ja! Nemɪrera daraai daraalyara Gotiyari diraginna wija' kininnakera kigaa' widesa' sara yipi'dererera. 24 A'mwe saraavi makwo'gizi kumiji Juyainaavirebwina girika maayaigi yima'nya'na baaka mwadana! Kuminyine nigwia kwaka'gizi kunnya mijata da'nipi'dengira. Sara kya'gizi a'mwera tinna gwanganapiji dara yawipi'de' 'O, pwara Polimɪna yuya nedeta kwaasi yagaalya' daaka! Gami sahwai Ne Mozizare Kiwɪnya' nayaa yivanikei damwaalika!' 25 Sara widipi'de' kiri' ajimya yuyangiyara limwadivisaraavina paaziya' mena widaaso. Pikarya dara yavikarinike' 'Nemɪ mi'na yawi'mwo' "Nyilyariji Laweriji pwaraaviji wijaavipija miwita wapaaya maninna! Yisaraavine wapaa yilaaya'ne maninna! Tawe maninna! Yikuriyaawia giraabimwannike tawanake mavireninna! Ata limwagya'nebwi minnera!" sara wido,' " wɪde'. 26 Mi'na kude' yirika pirivi Poli a'mweraavi makuna kya' kumiji girikita'nanya wasi'nya'ne yina ye'. Mi'na kye' Gotiyare Angevi wilaka Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraavi wida' "Wikiya mena kwavilavoji a'mwe dara girikita'nanya wasi'nya'ne yuna kyima'noji sagaa' pwai sipizipiya pirɪ' wakina. Pwai pirɪ' wakina, yuyaina Gotiyarina wakaadengira."

*Gotiyare Angevi Polimɪ wɪla pwɪyesa'nesɪ.*

27 Yirika atina yaka ata puridaasi pirɪwaalyagaa' aya kigaa' mena kwavilava' Gotiyare Angevi Juya pwara Kwaaka

Eziyadaasara Polimi tinna wanganna ye'. Tinna wanganna yeva "Aakai, aakai," kude' kwala bwa'naanya' yarai yikabina yeva yuyara jaka dina yeva gaminyi asaji galalimwanna ye'. <sup>28</sup> Gaminyi galalimwanna yeva jaka wide' "Yizireliyahi, dinegaidaayila! A'mwe dai yuyaba kaanya yamaryada yuyaraavi wijiwaakina 'Yizireliyara kayaa'nanyarera. Mozizare Kiwinya' waryaanya'nesi. Gotiyare Ange' tewaanya' mi'ka,' sara wijiwaakadelyi. Nabaai, dahaa' Gotiyare Angevi kayaa'nanaangei Menyara pwaraavi makulaabina yaka sara kayaa'na kywa' nemire Anga tewaanya' girikita'nanya' yima'niwakesi.'" <sup>29</sup> Widesa' dare'nesi. Pigaa' angeba Jeruzaalemi sahwaru Polimiji Tiropimaazai Anga Epazaazi mwaalyaraji tinna wangesara kwaasi dara yawiresa' "O, Gotiyare Angevi Poli Menyari bamakwimwakei daaka!" <sup>30</sup> Sara kude' Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara yuyara jaka dina yeva yarai yikabina yeva gila'mwannemwaaina yeva gaminyi galalimwanna yeva Gotiyare Angevidaasi mwasawinna mwagi'namaa'na ye'. Mwagi'namaa'na kye' sagaa' kaanyangi yarai tihina ye'. <sup>31</sup> Yarai tihina kye' kwala bwa'naanya' tamakya'na sahwaru tamina yadaapiji pwara Romiya aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeri yagaala widaase' "Yarala! Jeruzaalemi mwaalya yuyara jaka dina, mala tannivanigava." <sup>32</sup> Sara kudaase' maremwaaide naangei gannya aawilata maremwaaidivisaraji aawilata kwalaalyaraji yarai makuna yaka kwala naangeyawinna yarai



walaawina ya'. Walaawina kya' a'mwera gamiji gamire aawilasaraji saraavi tinna wanganna yeva sahwari ayina muramyi ye'. <sup>33</sup> Ayina muramyi kye' aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei Poliomyawinna wina yaka limwana yaka gannyaraavi wida' "Seniyabaraalyi diwiyila!" Wida' kwala bwa'naanyavi wida' "A'mwe dai aihwalaka? Beri' yiwakalaka?" <sup>34</sup> Kwala bwa'naanyavi pwara yagaala piri' jaka kude' pwara yagaala ge' ge' jaka widina yesare. Avaalyagaa' jaka dina dina yadaapiji Poli yake'na naangei kadika mu'nyi yaka gannyaraavi wida' "Nemire aawilasinaavire angevina a'mwe dari dimakilaawila!" <sup>35</sup> Kuda' yitaavakulayaba makuna yeva a'mwera Polimi tamyana besana aawilasara Polimi marikwawalimwana yeva makuna ye'. <sup>36</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kwala naanga yuya' midinaabina yeva jaka naanga wida' "Tamakaana!"

### *Gannyabwina Poli wida'nesi.*

<sup>37</sup> Aawilasaraavire angevina Polimi makwodaapiji tikuryayaba sai aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeri wida' "Githiwijainyi daaka?"

"O, Girikiyagaala dadinyaigi daa?" naangei yiwaaravaka <sup>38</sup> wida' " 'Kigaa' Kwaaka Yizipi mwaalya sai "A'mwera kwaaka maremwaaidivisaraavi yirawasaana!" daka a'mwamaayawinna yikamaanga kwalaalyara (4,000) kilin'akeraavi makuna yakei daaka! sara yawimwana." <sup>39</sup> Poli wida' "Aawa, Juyainyi sahwainyi Kwaaka Siliziya Anga

Taazazi mudanga nyimaarakeinyi. Anga naangeba mwaalyainyira. Nya'mweigi, 'A'mwe daraavi duthana!' kanyida'giri widaeinyira.”<sup>40</sup> A'mwe naangei “Wikira,” kuda! sahwai yitaavakulyayaba yiladaa'na yaka gannya asi a'mweraavina bathamakina kya! a'mwera yagaala majara kave mwaalina kye! Yiviruyagaalya! wida!.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> “A'mweihi, nya'mweihilyi, nimaamaangeihilyi, yadinyainyirebwi yihithide! kadika d'nyu'nyila!”

<sup>2</sup> Yiviruyagaalya! widaeve! kadika wi'neva kadika nayaa wi'nabala'na yina yadaapiji piniji wida!

<sup>3</sup> “A'mweinyi Juyainyi. Kwaaka Silizya Anga Taazazi mudanga nyinaange! nyimaarake! kir! Jeruzaalemi davanna yilaabena giryadaaveinyira. Dava a'mwe sidu'nakei Gameliyal! wo'nikei nyijiwaaka!. Nyijiwaakada nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavire kiwinya diraginna wijwaakina. Wijwaakina kanya! dahaa! dava mwaaihasaihi Gotiyare yagaalya! nayaa limwadivitabaab! sahwainyi limwana ye. <sup>4</sup> Sareinyi a'mwera sabwi mididivisaraavi kayaa'na yina ye. Kayaa'na yina kye pwara balina ye!. Pwaraaviji piningiji! ata pwiyna yena kalavuzangevi yarai wimarimwangina ye. <sup>5</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi Kaajoloya yuyaraji yihithivanige! nyijalikurakyipinera. Nimi saraavi kude naangera nyigaimwagesara Juya

neya'mweraavi Damaazikazi mwaalyaraavina paaziya' yavikarina yeva nyijaave'. Sara yeva nim+ yebwi yihithipi'desira. Paaziya' kanyijaave' 'Sawinna a'mwe dara sabwi limwaga'divisaraavi seniabaraji pwiya'muji "Daanga naanga wivinana!" da'muji Jeruzaalemi ayina makabideinyi,' dena sawinna wina ye."

*Pol+ Kiraazitiyarei y+ma'nake'nesi.*

*(Apozeliyara 9:3-19; 26:12-18)*

<sup>6</sup> Pol+ wida' "Kuna wodinyagaa' sirigwajahaa' Anga Damaazikazi aya kibanna badaazi sigunyavidaasi baaka naange' yarai mwadina nya'. <sup>7</sup> Yarai mwadina kanya' kwaakevakina wala'na kye maanguraaya' nya' 'Soligi, Soligi, kayaa'na be'na nyivanigina?'

<sup>8</sup> 'Naangeigi, aaihwainaka?' 'Jiza-azainyi Naazeti mwaalyainyi kayaa'na nyivaniginainyi,' nyida'. <sup>9</sup> A'mwera nimiji wawesara baaka naange' tinna wanganeva maanguraaya' nyakevi myu'nyesarera. <sup>10</sup> Nimi y+waara'na ye, "Naangeigi, beri' yijiwana?" Sara y+waara'na kye Naangei nyida' 'Daava'gizi Damaazikazina diwona! Saba pwai Gotiyai giminyina gyawi'mwake' yuya' githathera.' <sup>11</sup> Kanyida' baaka naange'na tibaryainyi pwaraji wawora nimire asiri nyimaareva Damaazikazina yibwaramakuna nye'.

<sup>12</sup> Saba a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'nikei mwaala'. Sai nem+ Juyainaavire Kiwinya mididelyira. Juyara Damaazikazi mwaalya yuyara sarina jalikurakidiviki 'A'mwe

tewaanaangelyira.' <sup>13</sup> Mwaalakei nĩmĩnyawĩnna bĩna yaka nĩmĩnyaba daavĩna yaka nyĩda' 'Nya'mwe Soligi, tĩnna ayĩna dangana!' Sara kanyĩda' sagaa' tĩnna tewaanyaraai yarai yenyĩna yena sari tĩnna wanganna ye. <sup>14</sup> Tĩnna wanganna kye Ananaayazai nyĩda' 'Ne sinnawĩnyaraavĩre Gotiyare simunyavĩna jawĩ'de'na Gotiyai gĩmĩnyĩ sinnawĩ dahilaka'. Gannya Yĩda'maraangerĩ tĩnna dangade'najĩ gannya maanguraayavĩ gĩthathe' kadĩka du'nade'najĩ sinnawĩ gĩthahilaka'. <sup>15</sup> Divi gamĩre yagaalya' duthatheigĩnyĩ. A'mwe yuyaraavĩ tĩnna wangamwaanyajĩ kadĩka wĩ'nĩwaanyajĩ sa duzalĩkurakĩdeigĩnyĩra. <sup>16</sup> Sare'na dahaa' be'na jemwaaijĩwaana? Gĩmi daava'gĩzi gĩmĩnyĩ bavĩtaaziya gyĩdeigĩnyĩ. Jizaazarĩne yaya' kuda'gĩzi gĩmĩre kayaa'nanyangĩ marasĩ'nadelyĩra,' nyĩda' Ananaayazai.

*Gotiyai "Polĩ Menyaraavĩ wĩdathelyĩ," wĩdaasake'nesĩ.*

<sup>17</sup> Jeruzaalemĩna ayĩna bĩna yena Gotiyare Angevĩ Gotiyarĩ dadĩ a'mabaaitĩnna dara wangane' 'Naangerĩ dangamwana!' <sup>18</sup> Sara kade a'mabaalyavĩ Naangei nyĩda' 'Yarala, nĩmĩnyĩna duzalĩkurakĩde' dava mwaalyara mamaari gyĩpĩ'de'na Jeruzaalemĩdaasĩ jahalya'maka!'

<sup>19</sup> Nĩmi wĩde. Naangeigĩ, mena nyawĩ'mwaava. Lotuangengĩ, wawena gĩlimwadĩvĩsaraavĩ kalavuzangevĩ marawĩmwaaihena naanna wĩramenna sara yawĩ'mwaava. <sup>20</sup> Nabaai, Sĩtivenĩ gĩmĩnyĩna

wijalikurakaderi tamakadaapiji saba nimi sainyi mwaalena tamakya'na yilaaya yadi wiramesaraavire yivisangi maredaavena. <sup>21</sup> Sara kude Naangei nyida' 'D+wona! Nimire yagaalya' wijiwaakya'na githaasidera ajimya yuyangiyaraavina.' ”

<sup>22</sup> Poli widadaasi a'mwera kadika nayaa wi'nyina kye' yagaala Menyaraavine' kadika wi'nyina yeva jaka naanga dina ye' "Tamakaana! Kwaaka davaki a'mwei sareri marasi'nannelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gaala mwaalannei mwaalade' tewaanya'na mi'." <sup>23</sup> Jaka sara dadi'vi' kunnya yivisaji puraki'na yeva tiryasa maarina yeva yilamarasi'naawina ye'. <sup>24</sup> Yilamarasi'naawina kye' Romiyai aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei yawi'na "Juyara a'mwe sarine jaka kayaa'nanya' be'na divanigava? Sare'na sari tamaana!" daka gamireraavi naanga wida' "Kaavilya' be'na divanigava jakeva? Angevina yarai makwopiji wilyabaalyi duramyila sare'na!" <sup>25</sup> Kuda' aawilasara Polimi tamyana pwi'nyina kye' sai aawilata maremwaaidei daavakeri wida' "Sarimire kiwinyabwi jivanigava? Romiyari koti'ya' myivanigasari wilyabaalyi duramyide'na sarimirebwina daaka?" <sup>26</sup> Sara kuda' aawilata maremwaaidei yarai wina yaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeri yiwaarava' "Be'na yivanigina? Sare' dare'nesi. Sai a'mwemili' mi'ka! A'mwe sai Romiyala!" <sup>27</sup> Maremwaaide naangei kadika sara wi'nyina yaka Polimiyawinna yarai wina yaka yiwaara'na ya', "Nyidana! 'Romiyai gi daaka?' ” Yiwaara'na kya' "Yayo,"

wida' Poli. <sup>28</sup> Sara kuda' maremwaaide naangei wida' "Nigwia naanga naanga wakena Romiyainyi yima'ne." Sai wida' "Nimi sainyire nimaamaangei Romiyai kyima'na' nimore mudangegaa' Romiyainyi yima'nyina ye." <sup>29</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi yime'nya'bi' a'mwera yawi'na "Polimi tamaana!" yesara gaminyawidaasi ayina sara wina kye' aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei yawi'na "Poli, a'mwe Romiyalyi. Sa'na myawiriwe tanya'na nimi sahwari pwiyiwa. Aakai!" yawi'na yaka lika yina ya'.

*Kaajoliyaraayaba Poli daavake'nesi.*

<sup>30</sup> Aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei yawi'na "Juyara Polimina 'Sai kayaa'na sara yiwakelyi,' nyidipi'devwi kayaa'nanyabwi yawirima!" Yawi'na yaka yirika pirivi Polimi seniyabaraai yaarina yaka yagaalya' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kaajoliya yuyaraji saraavi "Jikabyila!" widaasa'. Sara widaasaka gaminyi makwalaawaka kuminyabanna walamaredavaawina ya'.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Poli Kaajoliyaraavi tinna diraginna baihanaraka wida' "Nya'mweih, kigaasi dahaasi yuyagaa' Gotiyai nyangadaasi nimore simunya padaihrakyavi dara yawi'di 'Gotiyarina nimorebwi tewaanyabulyi,' sara yawi'dinyainyi." <sup>2</sup> Mena kuda' Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Ananaayazai Polimyaba daavesaraavi wida' "Gamire

maangeburi diramyila!”<sup>3</sup> Poli wida’  
 “Kwaasi yadinyaigi kurika kayaa'nanya  
 pewinakeigi Gotiyai giramadeiginyi. Saba  
 Kiwinyabwina kotiya walamwaalagina  
 niminyina ‘Diramyila!’ diwaanya'na  
 Kiwinyaburi kayaaka yigaimwaana.”<sup>4</sup> Sara  
 kuda' a'mwera gaminyaba daavesara wide'  
 “Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Gotiyareri birala  
 yiwaana!”<sup>5</sup> Sai wida' “Nya'mweihi, Gotiyarina  
 Yira'de Naangei mwaalikerina myawiriwe sa'na  
 widiwa. Dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dinike'  
 ‘Yagaala kayaa'nanya' gimire a'mweraavi  
 maremwaaidarina madinnera!’ ” wida'.

<sup>6</sup> Sahwai dara wanganake' “Ai, Kaa-  
 joliya pwara Periziyara mwaaidapiji  
 pwara Sazuziyara damwaaihava!” Sara  
 daka Kaajoliyaraayaba jaka wida'  
 “Nya'mweihi, Periziyainyi. Periziyaraavi  
 kuvibwaalivaangeinyira. A'mwe baryara  
 divi dikaapi'devwina yawi'dinyainyina dava  
 kotiya' nyawibwa'manigasainyira.”<sup>7</sup> Sara  
 kuda' Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji maanga  
 dineva Kaajoliyara jaapainyina ye'.<sup>8</sup> Sare'  
 dare'nesi. A'mwe Sazuziyara dadiviki  
 “Baryara kwaihwainakera madikaayi  
 yipi'derera. Ejeliyara mamwaalyiga'. Kuryara  
 mamwaalyiga'.” Sara dadivi' kiri' Periziyara  
 dikaasa'naji ejeliyaraavinaji kuryaraavinaji  
 widadivisarera.<sup>9</sup> Sare'na maanga dinyina  
 ye'. Maanga kuna dinyina yeva jaka naanga  
 dinyina dinyina kye' pwara Periziyaraavi  
 Kiwijara daavina yeva diraginna wide' “A'mwe  
 dai kayaa'nanyai mika! Kuryai dahawidaka?

Ejeliyai dahawidaka?”

<sup>10</sup> Maanga naange' yima'nyina kya' aawilasaraav+ maremwaaide naangei “Akai, Polimi nagalap+ripalak+pidika!” daka Polimina lika yaka aawilasaraav+ diraginna wida' “Yarala, a'mweraayabanna walaawap+j+ kuminyidaasi sahwari maarap+j+ aawilasaraav+ire angevina dimakilaawila!”

<sup>11</sup> Sagaa' sawisavi Polimyaba Naangei daavaka wida' “Diraginyaigi+ jima'nana! Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi+ dava n+minyina nayaa w+jal+kurakag+nyabaaibi' Anga Rom+ menyaba avaaaina duthatheig+nyira.”

*“Polimi tamakaana!” w+idesa'nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> Mwanyavi Juya pwara y+kabeva jamungajak+ina yeva d+ne' “Gotiyarina diraginna d+vanigo. Pol+ mwaaidori nemi+ wapaayaji aalyasi manyi yaadeinera. A'mwe sari mi'na tamakawaaji+ d+vidaasi naadeinera. Sara mi kyawaaji+ Gotiyai D+kevi+ nemarasi'nanneinera.”

<sup>13</sup> A'mwera sara d+nesara a'mweraare ata s+ivily+raalyaraji+ (40) pwaraji+ mwaalesarera.

<sup>14</sup> Mi'na d+neva Gotiyarina mub+thika yira'd+ivita naangeraji+ a'mwe naangeraji+ saraayaw+inna waweve wide' “A'mwe yuya daina Gotiyai kadika new+'nadaasi diwo. Wapaaya manaanneina Polimi tamakaadeinera. Sare' ‘Gotiyai D+kevi+ nanemarasi'nadika!’ diraginna dona nebulya'na y+h+th+wo. <sup>15</sup> Sara dov+daa'ny+ sarim+j+ Kaajoliya pwaraji+ Romiyai aawilasaraav+ maremwaaide naangeri+ kwaasi yagaalya' duthaasila! ‘Polimi yagaala p+ini+ widaathe'na neminyaw+inna



dĩmakwalaabidelyira.' Kiri' makwaidavadaapiji lika yulyarawaaji sahwari karamakawaaji davanna mwalaabi yadelyira," wide'.

<sup>16</sup> Polimi gya'mwevire gawaali' kadika dara wi'nake! "O, Juyara aapyari tamakipi'dei daaka!" Daka wawaka aawilasaraavire angevi wilaka savina Polimi widithaakuna. <sup>17</sup> Sara widithaakuna kya' sai aawilata maremwaaide pwarjaka wida! "Kaajo!" widaka wida! "Ginnya maremwaaide naangeryawinna miginya dari dimakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala piri' widithaakwadelyira." <sup>18</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi' aawilata maremwaaidei aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeryawinna jivwaramakuna yaka wida! "Polì, kalavuzai jaka nyidaka nyidiwa' 'Miginya dai yagaalyavi wídathe'na ginnya maremwaaideryawinna dimakwona!' " <sup>19</sup> Sara kuda' maremwaaide naangei miginyare asiri maaraka saraai gaveraai mwaaidakilyiyabanna jivwaramakuna yaka yiwara'na ya! "Be yagaala dinyidithaakwídevaka?" <sup>20</sup> Miginyai wida! "Juyara mena yawireva mwanyagaa' yaamiji gyiwaarapi'de 'Kaajoliyara Polimi yagaala pini nayaa wi'nipi'de'na Kaajoliyaraayawinna dimakwalaawa!' <sup>21</sup> Sara gyiwaarapi'de' kiri' kadika mu'ninnera! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera a'mweraare sivilatiraalyara lika yulyarapiji gaminyina yemwaaibi'derera. Sahwara yuyara Gotiyarina diragina widiwaa! 'Wapaayaji aalyasi mananneina mwaidaa Polimi mena tamakawaaji dividaasi naadeinera. Sara myi yaaja! Dikevi dinemarasika!' Gimi kuda'gizi 'Yo, Polimi waasima!' tusavi tamakya'nera

tavaravana yemwaaيمانiga'." <sup>22</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ maremwaaide naangei w+da' "Sa' ny+di+waa'na pwaraavi mud+inna!" Sara daka piw+inna mi+g+nyari w+daas+na ya'.

*Ga'maan+iya naangei Pil+ik+zaryaw+inna Pol+im+ waasesa'+nes+.*

<sup>23</sup> Sagaa' maremwaaide naangei aaw+ilata maremwaaideraari jaka w+idaka w+da' "Anga Sizaar+iyana aaw+ilata kwala naanges+ (200) yov+rawakapiji+ ozi+yaraavi y+ilamwaaid+iv+ita pi+jaakuna (70) si+ram+inya saam+inya limwadi+iv+ita kwala naanges+ (200) yov+rawakapiji+ saw+isavi naain+ kilok+iyagaa' dava ja'may+la! <sup>24</sup> Nabaai 'Ozi+ya pwara Pol+ y+ilamwaaaladeraavi yov+rawakakwoih+iji Ga'maan+iyai Pil+ik+zaryaw+inna a'mwe sari+ nayaa makwalaawaka!' dak+ily+ sara ji+la!" <sup>25</sup> Sara w+idaka paazi+ya' yav+ikarina ya'. Dara yav+ikarina yakes+.

<sup>26</sup> Liz+iyaazai Kiloth+iyaazainy+ paazi+ya da' tewaanyai Ga'maan+iya naangei Pil+ik+zai+g+iny+ne' yav+ikarivan+ige. "Ni+nyaya Pil+ik+zai naangeig+!" gi+th+wa. <sup>27</sup> Juyara a'mwe dari galal+imwanna yeva tamakya'na "Tamaana!" de'. Sara dadaapiji+ dara wi'n+wa'de' "A'mwe sai Rom+iyai daaka!" Dena ni+mi+re aaw+ilasaraji+ walaawena kum+iny+ walay+ipalamaa'na yena padai+hasamaa'na yi+wa'de. <sup>28</sup> Ni+mi+ yaw+ina 'Juyara a'mwe dari+na be'na di+van+igava? Kayaa'nanya' be'na di+van+igava?' Yaw+ina yena Kaa+joli+yaraayabanna sari+ makwaimwa'daawade. <sup>29</sup> Makwalaawena kad+ika dara wi'n+wa'de' "Ai,

tamakya'najî kalavuzangevi wimwaaihya'najî kayaa'nanyabwi myawaalikei daaka! Kumire kiwinyabwina gaminyî maanga duthivanigava!"<sup>30</sup> Sara yawi'mwa'deinyî yagaala piri' pwai nyidwaka "Juyara sari tamakipi'derera." Saburi kadika wi'nenagiminyawinna waasivanige. Gaminyî maanga widivanigasaraavi widiwa "Gamire kayaa'nanyangi Ga'maaniya naangeryabanna duzideihilyi." Pîkarya sara yavîkarina ya'.

<sup>31</sup> Aawilasara kadika sara wi'neva sara ye'. Sawita savi Anga Adipaati'rizina Polimi makwalaawina ye'.<sup>32</sup> Makwalaawina kye' yirikevi aawilasara kwaakaanya kunnya angevina ayina wina kye' Anga Sizaariyana oziyaraavi yilamwaalesara aawilata pwara gaminyî makwalaawina ye'.<sup>33</sup> Sizaariyana makwalaawina yeva Ga'maaniya naangeri paaziya' wijaavina yeva nabaai, Polimi gaminyabanna wimwaaihina ye'.<sup>34</sup> Wi'na wimwaaihina kye' Ga'maaniya naangei paaziya' tinna wanganaka gaminyî yiwaara'na ya' "Gimire pîrovijî gavanaka?" Sai wida' "Kwaaka Siliziya."<sup>35</sup> Sara kuda' "Giminyina yagaainakera kwalyaabapijî kotiya' yihu'nideinyira." Wîdaka gamijiyaraavi wida' "Erotiyare anga naangevi wimwaaihapijî kalavuzangevi dameihi dimwaalyila!"

## 24

*Juyara Polimî kotiya yesa'nesi.*

1 Sawita atina kajinna' Anga Sizaariya Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Ananaayazalyi a'mwe naanga pwaraji pwai kotiyagaala dadei Tetalaazalyi walaawina ye'. Walaawina yeva Pilikizai Ga'maaniya naangeryaba daavina yeva Polimina wide'.  
 2 Sara kude' Ga'maaniyai gaminyina jaka kuda' sai wilaabina kya' Tetalaazai Polimina kotiya' wida'

"A'mwe naangeigi Pilikizaigi, gimì nemaremwaaidinyagaa' narya tewaanyagaa' dahaakira. Gimire siduta sara yawiragina sara yadaa'gi nemire anga naanga dimaginya' tewaanya yima'nivanì'.  
 3 Yuyagaa' yunebanna sangine'na yilaaya yona yivaniginyanna 'Su! Su!' diragina divanigoinera.  
 4 Naangegaa' nadinaadika! Dahaa' kave mwaala'gizi nemire yagaala maalika kadika wi'nya'na diragina githanganaana!  
 5 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe dai Juyainaavina kayaa'na yadelyira. Kwaaka yuyavaki Juyara mwaaihasabanna dai kwawa' maanga dineva mala tannyina yesalyira. Naazareti mwaalyarerajiya naangelyi, a'mwe dala.  
 6 Nemire Yileange'na 'Girika yima'nana!' kada' saba nayaa galalmwana yo. 'Sari nemire Kiwinyabwina kotiya' yaana!' yawi'na kyo  
 7 aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei Liziyazai bina yaka neminyabadaasi a'mwe dari diragina yipalamakuna ya'.  
 8 Yipalamakuna yaka naanga neda' 'Yagaainakeihi Ga'maaniya naangeryabanna kotiya' jila!' neda'. A'mwe dari yivaarava'gizi gimì saigi dara yawi'na jithesi 'Juyara sara

nyidivanigasa yune nebulyangira.' ” <sup>9</sup> Tetalaazai mi'na kuda' Juyara avaaina yawireva wide' “Githiwake yuya sasarengira.”

*Pilikizaryaba Poli widade'nesi.*

<sup>10</sup> Sagaa' Ga'maaniya naangei Poli yagaala wija'na ata yida'na kya' sai wida'

“ ‘Kwarama pijaakuna yawibwa'dinyaigi nemire anga naanga dimaginyainaavi yagaala jawibwarakina yadinyaiginyi,' yawi'mwe'na yagaala githide'na yilaaya yivanige. <sup>11</sup> Jeruzaalemi Gotiyari yilaaya'na gaai kyilaawe sagaa'daasi sawita atiraai sivila puridaasi priwalya nejinna'. Sare'na gimisi saigi dara wangadiza' ‘O, Poli sara nyidwake' nebulya'na daaka!’ <sup>12</sup> Gotiyare Angevi pwaraji maanga madinyi yadaawoji Juyara nyangane'. Nabaai, Juyaraavire lotuangengiji Jeruzaalemi adusangiji kwala bwa'naanya mumwaaihye. <sup>13</sup> Tewaanya gavebwi yeinyi Juyara nyangane'. Nimi myeinyina kwaasi yagaalya' githiwaasa' nebulya'na magiziwaa'. Aawa. <sup>14</sup> Yagaala piri' githiwaasa' nebulyasi. Gotiyari nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavireri yilaaya yadi kumi mudikebwi kwaasiyaburi dmanigasabwi mididinyainyira. Sara yadinyi' kiri' Ne Mozizare kiwinya yuya yida'nikeji Gotiyari w'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaala yida'nikeji limwadinyainyira. <sup>15</sup> Gotiyarina kumi sahwara sara yawi'manigasa' yemwaalyabwi sara yawi'manige. A'mwe yuyara a'mwe yida'maraangeraji a'mwe yida'na myadivisaraji sara baryara dikaapi'de'na sara yawi'daa

yemwaaيمانigo. <sup>16</sup> Sare'na Gotiyalyi a'mweraji tinna nyangadi'vi' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaidinya'na 'Nimire simunya padaihirakya' tewaanyabwi daaka?' siduta sara yawi'di yivanigeinyira.

<sup>17</sup> Jeruzaalemi ya'ma'na yena piba piba kaanya yamaryadaazi kwarama kwalaalya kanyavilava' ninnya anga naanga dimaginyaraavine nigwia makwiya'naji Gotiyari sipizipiya wijaaya'naji Jeruzaalemina ayina yimwa'daawade. <sup>18</sup> Yilaawena girikita'nanya wasi'nya'ne mena yena Gotiyari wijavadaazi Gotiyare Yileangevi nyangamwa'daa'. Nyangamwa'daasagaa' kwala bwa'naanya' mamwaalyiwa'daa'. Jakeji malyasi sa myiwa'do. Nimi sa myadaazi Juya pwara Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyara mwaimwa'daa'. <sup>19</sup> Sahwara niminyina 'Yagaainakeina daaka!' yawipiji kwaji davanna mulaabi be'na yeva giminyaba madaayeva yagaala sa' manyijivaniga'? <sup>20</sup> Davanna mulaabi kyiwaa' Kaajoliyaraayaba daa'dezi Kaajoliyara niminyina 'Sai kayaa'nanya sara ya,' beriva dimwa'daava? A'mwe dara nyidipika! Nimi kayaa'na yeinyi daaka? <sup>21</sup> Yagaala gave da' dingaka? Kuminyaba daa'di jaka dara widiwa'de. 'A'mwera balyaasara dikaa'p'iderera,' limwamanige'na dahaa' koti'ya' nyijivanigasaihiyira. Sara widiwa'de'na maanga dahanyidivanigava?"

<sup>22</sup> Sagaa' Pili'kizai Kiraazitiyareraavirebwi siduta yawirakei Juyaraavi wida' "Wikira.

Jemwaalyideihilyi. Aawilasaraavi  
 maremwaaide naangei Liziyaaazai kwalyaaboz  
 sarimire yagaala jawibwarakina yideinyira.”  
 23 Sara widaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaideri  
 Polimina wida! “Polim damera wangabika!  
 Kalavuzal diraginna nujaavipidika! Gamire  
 gya'mwera angyiri'maata yapiji wijaavipika!  
 Sare'na tewaanyasira.”

*Polililikizalyi Diruzilas sayori widake'nesi.*

24 Sawita pini kajinna! Pilikizai gannya  
 balaange! Diruzilasi bina ya! A'mwe  
 Diruzila! sa! Juyasira. Mi'na bina yaka  
 Polimina kudaasa! a'mwera Kiraazitiyai  
 Jizaazar limwangebwin Polililikizai  
 kadika w'nyina ya! 25 Kadika  
 w'nyina kya! kiri! yida'maraangeburi  
 nayaa maremwaainyaburi! Gotiyai kotiya  
 nejidavade! yima'nadevuri! kuda! Pilikizai  
 lika yaka ja'nawidina “Wikira. Dahaa!  
 ja'mavadera. Pigaa! navika kamwaala'muji  
 yagaala pini dakadera.” 26 Widaka yawi'na ya!  
 “Polililikizai ninyina tewaanna yana!  
 dina yoji nigwia yanga nyijaavadei dingaka?”  
 Sara yawi'da kwalaalyagaa! Polimina widaasaka  
 saraai dinyina yagi.

27 Kwarama pirawaai kwavilava! Ga'maaniya  
 naanga mudikei Pezitaazai Poziyaaazai bina yaka  
 a'mwe Pilikizare kwaakevi maremwaaideryaba  
 maremwaaina ya! Pilikizai wawakegaa! sai  
 yawi'na ya! “Juyara ninyina yilaaya yipika!”  
 Yawi'na yaka kalavuzangevi Polim kuna  
 wimwaihina ya!

## 25

*Polì widake' "A'mwe naangei Sizaari kotiya'na widideinyi."*

<sup>1</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Kwaaka savakina Pezitaazai bi'ma'na kya' yirika dawaai dasa wavila'na kya' Sizaariyadaasi Jeruzaalem+na yilaaw+na ya'. <sup>2</sup> Jeruzaalem+na yilaaw+na kya' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Juyara a'mwe naangeraji sara Polim+na yagaala wide'.

<sup>3</sup> A'mwe sara yaw+'na "Tusavi Polimi kiwale livaramaadera," yaw+'na yesara Pezitaazari kwaasi yagaala diraginna widaangane' "Neyamweigi, neminyina kale kagyozi Jeruzaalem+na Polim+na duthasaadeiginyira."

<sup>4</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Pezitaazai wida' "Aalo. Anga Sizaariya kalavuzangevi Poli kamwaaimwa' maalikegaa' nimi sainyi ayina walaaw+deinyira.

<sup>5</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi 'A'mwe sai kayaa'na yaker+nera,' dipija' Sizaariyana nimiji sarimire a'mwe naangera walaawapiji kotiyaba gamire kayaa'nanya'na nyidipi'de'nanyira."

<sup>6</sup> Yirika pijaa' (8 dingako? 10 dingako?) Jeruzaalem+ kuminyaba Pezitaazai mwaal+na yaka Sizaariyana walaaw+na ya'. Walaaw+na yaka mwanya privi kot+namwaalisaba walamwaaina yaka wida' "Polimi dimakabyila!" <sup>7</sup> Kuda' sai bi'ma'na kya' Juyara Jeruzaalem+daasara gaminyaba daav+na yeva gaminyina wide' "A'mwe sai kayaa'nanya naanga kwalaalya ya'. Sana sana yina ya'." Sara yesara yagaala nebulya'na Pezitaazari mujiwaaki ye'. <sup>8</sup> Mujiwaaki kye'



sahwai kumire yagaalya'na wirivikira' "Nimi kayaa'nanyabwi myadinyainyira. Juya Ne sinnawinyaraavire Kiwinya kayaaka migalye. Gotiyare Angevi girika myigalake. Romi maremwaaidei a'mwe naanga Sizaarina kayaa'na migalye." <sup>9</sup> Sara kuda' Pezitaazai yawi'na "Juyara yilaaya yipi'de'na!" Yawi'na yaka Polimi yiwara'na ya' "Jeruzaalemina wawa'gizi saba niminyaba kotiya dinaadeigi daaka?" <sup>10</sup> Sai wida' "Romiyaihire kotiyaba daa'manige. Kotiya da' daana! Gimi saigi nayaa yawi'mwaana 'Juyaraavina Poli kayaa'na migalyakelyira.' <sup>11</sup> Sarevidaany Romiyaraavire kiwinya kayaaka yigaimuji kwaji 'Ginnya kayaa'nanya'na giramakaanneigi,' nyidipiji kwaji yagaala mujainyi kabaimudikeinyira. Sa'na kiri' kumire yagaala niminyina kwaasi yagaala dimanigasa'na manyijaavinnera! Kwaaka yuyangi maremwaaidei Sizaai nimore yagaala wi'nana!" <sup>12</sup> Sara kuda' Pezitaazalyi gamire sidu'nakeraji dinyina kye' Pezitaazai wida' " 'Sizaai nimore yagaala wi'nana!' nedawaanya'na Sizaaryawinna kagithaasa'muji diwodeiginyira."

*Aahripaaji Benaazasi sawaaryaba Poli daavake'nesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Divi pigaa' Anga Sizaariyana Kingiya Aahripaaji a'mwe Benaazasi Ga'maaniya Pezitaazari angyiri'maasa'na yi'ma'na yagi. <sup>14</sup> Yi'ma'na kyagi sawita pini jinnadaasi Pezitaazai Kingiyari Polimina wijiwaakina ya' "Dava Ga'maaniya Pilikizai a'mwei kalavuzari

ya'ma'na kya' sai mwaali'. <sup>15</sup> Jeruzaalemi yilaawegaa' Juyara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji sarina nyideva nyide' 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyari duthathera "Kayaa'na yigalaginya'na giramakaadeiginyi." <sup>16</sup> Sara kanyide' kiri' wide, 'Romiyaina sara myadaanyainera. Pwara kotiya' pwarina dinapiji a'mweryaba madaayapiji kotiyagaala sa' muji kyapiji a'mwe sari yaas+watamya myaanneinera! Aawa, a'mweraji a'mwelyi kotiya' nayaa dinapiji tewaanyabwi yima'nadevulyira'. Sara wide. <sup>17</sup> Sarevidaa'ny+ davanna walaabesagaa' myemwaalyi yena kiri' yirika gave pirivi kotinamwaalisaba yarai walamwaaina yena aawilasaraavi widiwa'de, 'A'mweri dimakabyila!' <sup>18</sup> Sara widena 'Gamire kayaa'nanya naangenna kotiya' widi+dera,' yawi'muneiny+ kamwaaimwa'de gaminyi maanga widi+van+gasara daaveva kayaa'nanaange'na manyijiwa'daava. <sup>19</sup> Aawa, kumirebwina maanga widiwa'daava. Sai kumi sahwaraavire Gotiyarina yilaaya gevwi yivani'. A'mwe pwai baryai Jizaazai wo'n+ikerina maanga widiwa'daava. Sarina Poli 'Jizaazai mwaalikelyira,' dadelyira. <sup>20</sup> Yuya dangina yawi'na ye, 'Yagaala nebulya' garane' dingaka?' Yawi'na yena Poli mi yiwaara'na yiwa'de, 'Jeruzaalemi na kwawakwoihiji yagaala savina kotiya' yihu'n+ideiny+ daaka?' <sup>21</sup> Sara yiwaara'na ky+wa'de kiri' sai nyidiwa'di' 'Aalo, sawinna muw+neinyi. Kwaaka yuyangi maremwaaidei

Sizaai nĩmĩre kotiya' wĩ'nana!' Sare'na kalavuzangevi wothaayaraavi wĩdiwa'de, 'Kalavuzangevi dari nayaa dumwaaihyila! Dĩvi Sizaaryawĩnna waasĩdehaa'nanyĩra.' ” <sup>22</sup> Kuda' Aahĩripaa Pezĩtaazarĩ wĩda' “Nĩmĩre simunya' darestĩ. Nĩmĩ sainyĩ a'mwe nyĩdiwaanyarĩ kadĩka wĩ'nĩma!” Pezĩtaazai wĩda' “Mwanyavi kamakaba'mujĩ kadĩka du'nadeigĩnyĩra.”

<sup>23</sup> Sarevidaa'nyĩ yĩrĩka pĩrĩvĩ Aahĩripaaji Benaazasi sawaai baazi'ma'nya nawĩ'nya marabaazi'ma'nyĩna yagĩla nĩgwĩlalaaka nawĩ'nya mararĩnna yagĩla yagaala wĩ'nya'nebanna wĩna kyagi aawĩlasaraavi maremwaaĩdĩvĩta naangerajĩ angaba mwaalya naangerajĩ sawaarĩna yĩlaaya marina wieva angevĩna nayaa jĩvwaramakuna ye'. Jĩvwaramakuna kye' Pezĩtaazai sara kuda' pwara Polimĩ makabĩna ye'.

<sup>24</sup> Makabĩna kye' Pezĩtaazai wĩda' “Kingĩya Aahĩripaagi, pwaihi dava mwaaihasaihi a'mwe dari dangamanĩgava! Juya yuyara dava mwaalyarajĩ Jeruzaalemi mwaalyarajĩ sara gamĩnyĩna kotiya' nyĩdiwa'daa'. Jaka naanga nyĩdiwa'daa' ‘Sai mamwaalannera!’ <sup>25</sup> Jaka sara kanyĩdiwa'daa' dara bi'mwa'de' ‘Ai, a'mwe dai tamakya'na kayaa'na migalyawalyaadĩkei daaka!’ Kadĩwa'de sahwai nyĩdiwa'di' ‘Kotiya' Sizaai wĩ'nana!’ Sare'na mena yawĩ'mwa'de. Sizaaryawĩnna waasĩdeinyĩra.

<sup>26</sup> Sara yawĩ'mwa'de kĩrĩ' gamĩnyĩna Sizaarĩ pĩkaryaa gara yavĩkaridelaka? Savĩna Kingĩya Aahĩripaagĩjĩ yuyaihiyĩ saihĩryabanna sarĩ makabĩna yĩwana. Gamĩre yagaalyavi

kadika wi'napiji nyijila! 'Sana sana Sizaari pikarya javikarya!' <sup>27</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi diwa 'Kalavuzarina gamire kayaa'nanyabwi myavikari yide' yaas+wa'na yaas+de'na teawaanya' mika!' sara diwana," wida'.

## 26

*Aahiripaamyaba*      *Polì*      *gannyabwi*  
*wiji'waakake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Aahiripaa Polimi wida' "Giminyine yagaala dinedana!" Kuda' sai gannya asi makina yaka gannya yagaala wida'

<sup>2</sup> "Kingiya Aahiripaagi, dahaa' ninnya yagaalya' githide'na yilaaya yivanige. Juyara niminyina kotiya' widadivisa'na githide'nanyi.  
<sup>3</sup> Juyainaavirebulyi Juyainaavire yawita ge geji sangina sidu'nakeiginyi. 'Sara yawi'dinyavi nimore yagaala naanga nayaa du'nana!' diraginna githaangamanige.

<sup>4</sup> Maalikeinyi mwaalegaasi yuyagaasi dahaasi mwaaidinya'na Juya yuyara nyawi'mwaava. Anga Jeruzaalemi nimore anga naanga pimaginyaraawyawi mwaaleinyi.  
<sup>5</sup> Sareinyi yawi'mwaava. Nabaai 'Widaana!' dipija' dara nedipika! 'Sinnawidaa'nyi Polì Periziyaraavirebwi diraginna mididelyi.' Periziyaraavirebwi naangebulyi. Pibura maalikeburera.  
<sup>6</sup> Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'na yemwaaimanige'na dahaa' kotiya' nyidivanigasa'na daa'manige. Sarevi Juya yuyaina yemwaaimanigo.  
<sup>7</sup> Sawitagaa'

yirikagaa' Ne sinnawinya siviliraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavireina Gotiyari yilaaya yadaanyainera. Yadaanya'na Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake nebulya'na yima'nya'na yemwaaimanigo. Nabaai, nimi sara yemwaaimanige'na, Kingiyaigi, Juyara kotiya be'na nyimarivanigava! Kumirebwina! <sup>8</sup> Juyaihi, Gotiyai baryara yidikaavade'na be'na yivanigava myawirinanyava! (Naange' daaka!)

<sup>9</sup> Kigaa' dara yawi'na ye, 'Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyare yayaviji gamireraaviji kayaa'na yuyanna wima!' Sara yawi'na yena Jeruzaalemi sara yina ye. <sup>10</sup> Sara yina kye Gotiyarina mubithika yira'de naangera widaasina kanye' kalavuzangevi Gotiyare tewaanya kwalaalyaraavi wimwaaihina ye. Pigaa' pwara dinyina 'Jizaazarera baibizara,' dinyina kye' nabaai nimi 'Baibi'derera,' wide. <sup>11</sup> Sara widena naangegaa' Juyainaavire Lotuanga yuyangi pwara saraavina widina 'Diramyila!' Jizaazareraavi wide 'Jizaazari birala widapiji gamire limwangebwi dimarasi'nyila!' Divi sahwaraavina nimore sinna tika nyida'daa'nyi Menyaraavire angebanna yiwinama'na kyapiji sabanna kuminyina kayaa'na yigalya'na kaanna wina ye."

*Polì Kiraazitiyarei yima'nakei widake'nesi.*

*(Apozeliyara 9:3-19; 22:6-16)*

<sup>12</sup> Polì kuna wida' " 'Jizaazareraavi kayaaka yigalima!' dena sare'na kude Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera paaziya' nyijaaveva Anga Damaazikazina kumire wawinya'na

widaasina nye! <sup>13</sup> Widaasina kanye! Kingiyaigi, sirigwajahaa! tusavi dara wanganage! 'O, sigunyavidaasi baaka naange! nimiji a'mwera ye'mwannigwodaanyaraji sainaayaba damwadiwaka!' Nyilyai maalikelyi. Baaka sa' naangesira. <sup>14</sup> Sara kade kwaakevina yuyaina wala'na kyo Yiv+ruyagaala maanguraayavi wi'ne, 'Soligi, Soligi, kayaa'na be'na nyigaimanigina? Bulimakaawoyai "Aala!" dina yaka gyakware yita yesa yinike! sivilyasi tamina kyawa' daanga wiv+mwakabaabi' gimire Gotiyari kayaa'na kywaa giminyina daanga giv+manika.' <sup>15</sup> Wi'nena yiwara'na ye 'Naangeigi, aaihwaignaka?'

'Kayaaka nyigaimaniginayinyi Jizaazainyira. <sup>16</sup> Sahwainyi kiri' gimidi'haaka! Sare' dare'nesi. "Niminyi nyidaayideigi nyijalikurakideigi jima'nana!" dena githahilakide'na biweinyira. Wawa'gizi dahaa' niminyine diraginya' wangamwaanya'na pwaraavi duzalikurakideiginyira. Sara ya'gizi divi pininna giziwaainide'na duthatheiginyi.

<sup>17</sup> Yizireliyaraji ajimya yuyangiyaraji saraayawinna kagithaasa'muji giminyi kayaaka kagyapi givadaihasamaarideiginyi.

<sup>18</sup> Widaasina kagya'muji gimidi wawa'gizi pwaraavire siduta mudike duzaadeiginyira. Saataanimire jihinyavi mwaaidivisaraavi nimire baaka nawi'nyavina yibwaramakuna jitheiginyira. Saataanimire kwaasidiraginya wasi'napiji Gotiyare diraginaanga limwabi'derera. Niminyi kanyilimwagapiji kumire kayaa'nanya marasi'niderera. Kama-

rasina'muji Gotiyai dahilakakeraayabanna  
sahwaraavi wimwaaihadelyira,' Naangei sara  
nyida'.

*Poligannya wawinya'na wijwaakake'nesi.*

19 Sarevidaa'nyi Aahripaa Kingiyaigi,  
sigunyavidaa'nyi sara w'ne' sara  
midimweinyira. Sabwi mamarasi'nyiwa.  
20 Aawa. Sinnawi Anga Damaaz+kaziji  
Anga Jeruzaalemiji sabanna wijwaakina  
ye. Divi Kwaaka Juthiya yuyabaji ajimya  
yuyangiyaraavirebaji avaaaina wijwaakina ye.  
Ayabwi wasi'nadivi' mudikebwi Gotiyarebwi  
jawiramaarila! Sara yapiji 'Mudikebulyiyaina  
sare yaana!' dapiji a'mwera tinna wanganya'na  
nayaa sara jila! 21 Sareinyi ye'na Gotiyare Angevi  
Juyara galalimwana nyeva nyirame'. 22 Kigaa'  
yuyagaasi dahaasi Gotiyai nyivainadevidaa'nyi  
dava daavina yena a'mwe naangeihiriji  
a'mwe maalikeihiriji yuya sahwaihiriri Gotiyare  
yagaalya' yihizalikurakivanige. Yagaala sa'  
mudike' daaka! Aawa, Ne Mozizalyi Gotiyari  
w'nawijiwaakadivisaraji sara avaaaina mena  
nejaasaira. 23 Dara nejaa' 'Gotiyai dahilakakei  
Kiraaзитiyari daanga naanga kuvinoji baloji  
sinnawinyai kwaihwainakei dikaavadelyira.  
Divi a'mwe yuyara dikaapi'derera. Dikaavoji  
a'mwe sainaav+naji ajimya yuyangiyaraav+naji  
sainaavina nedathe' "A'mwera Gotiyare  
nawinyaba baakeba mwaaiibi'derera."  
Yi sahwai baaka naange' a'mweraavina  
wijwaainadelyi.' " Poligannya wawinya'na wijwaakake'nesi." Poligannya wawinya'na wijwaakake'nesi.

24 Poli kotiya'na sara widadaa'nyiyagaa' Pezitaazai jaka wida' "Poligi aa'neiginyi. Bukuya naanga wanganagila naanga yawiragila sidu'maayaigi dahay+ma'nivanigina?" 25 Sai wida' "A'mwe naangeigi, Pezitaazaigi, aa'neinyi mika! Aawa. Yagaala yihithiwe nebulyasira. Yagaala sidu'nakenna yihithiwa. 26 Kingiya Aahripaagi, sare' dare'nesi. Sah+ninna yawi'mwaanya'na diraginna githiwa. Yuya, yihithiwe dara yawi'mwaanya' 'O, sara sara daaka!' Lika myulyaryakengira. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera tinna wanganyaba ku'maayaba yakengira. 27 Kingiya Aahripaagi, Gotiyari wi'nawijaasaraavire yagaala dilimwamanigina? Sare'na dara yawi'mwe' 'Aahripaa kumire yagaalya' mena wi'nivanikei daaka!' "

28 Kujaa' Aahripaa sahwari yarai wida' "O, nyidiwaanya'na Kiraazitiyareinyi yarai yima'nijiwana!"

29 Poli wida' "Gotiyari widivanige. Maalikegaa' dingaka? Naangegaa' dingaka? Aahripaaji pwara kadika nyu'nivanigasaraji sara nimibisara yima'nipika! Sara kiri' seniyabaraji nyivwiy+nikeinyira. Sahwara senimaayara Kiraazitiyarera yima'nipika!"

30 Sagaa' Kingiyalyi Ga'maaninya naangelyi Benaazasi pwara yuyaraji daavina yeva 31 ya'ma'na yeva dinyina ye' "Tamakya'naji kalavuzangevi mwaalya'naji a'mwe dai kayaa'na myadelyira." 32 Sara dinyina kye' Aahripaa Pezitaazarai wida' "Pezitaazaigi, a'mwe dai 'Sizaai nimirre yagaalya' wi'nana!' mujazi kwaji 'Ginnya angevina



dɪwona!' kudɪthɪka!" wɪda'.

## 27

### *Anga Romɪna sɪpɪya' Polɪmɪ makwawake'nesɪ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ga'maanɪya naangeɪ nemɪnyɪna dɪna "Kwaaka Yɪtaalina sahwarɪ wɪpɪka!" Dɪna yaka Julɪyaazarɪ Polɪmɪjɪ kalavuzaraavɪjɪ marɪmwangɪna neya'. A'mwe Julɪyaazai Ohazɪtaazare Aawɪlasaraavi maremwaaideɪyɪra.

<sup>2</sup> Wɪjaavɪna kaneya' sɪpɪya' Anga Athɪraamɪtɪyaamɪdaasavi yɪlamwaaɪna yo. Yɪlamwaaɪna kyo Kwaaka Ezɪya maangebaarinɛ sɪpɪya sa' nemakwawo'. A'mwe pwai Arɪzɪtaakazai Kwaaka Maazathonɪya Anga Tezalonaaɪka mwaalyai nemɪjɪyalyɪ nemakwawo'.

<sup>3</sup> Nemakwodaasi Anga Saaithonɪna yɪ'mavaawɪna yo. Yɪ'mavaawɪna kyo Julɪyaazai Polɪmɪna kale kwɪa' bɪwɪwana wɪdɪna ya' "Dava mwaalyara gya'mweraayawɪ angyɪrɪ'maata ja!" Kuda' Polɪ kwawa' gya'mwera wapaayajɪ pɪnɪjɪ wɪjaavɪna ye'.

<sup>4</sup> Wɪjaavɪna kye' dɪvɪ sabadaasi sɪpɪya' kaanna wɪna yaka Ahu'manna Saaɪpɪraazɪ pɪmagɪ yɪhuta naange' yake'na sɪna mwɪyɪ yaka Saaɪpɪraazɪ pɪmagɪ yɪhuta maalɪke' yakeba wavɪla'na ya'. <sup>5</sup> Wavɪla'na yaka Kwaaka Sɪlɪzɪya Kwaaka Paabɪlɪya saalaalyavi ga'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Lɪzɪya Anga Maaira mannɪkebanna makuna neya'. <sup>6</sup> Makuna kaneya' aawɪlasaraavi maremwaaideɪ dara wanganake' "Ai, sɪpɪya pɪrɪ' Anga Alekɪzaadɪrɪyadaasa' Kwaaka Yɪtaaline'

daaka!” Sara daka sipiya savi yilawimwaaihina neya’.

<sup>7</sup> Sawita pijaa’ yihuta’na sipiya sa’ kave kave makuna neyaka sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara wawinya naanga yina yina kye’ Anga Naaitaazi sabanna kave makuna neya’. Kave makuna neyaka simagi yihuta naanga’na mamakwiyi neyaka pimagi Ahu’manna Kiritina yihuta naanga maayaba makuna neyaka kwaaka maalika Saalimoni wavila’na ya’. <sup>8</sup> Wavila’na yaka saalaalyavi maangebaari maalikeba wavila’na kya’ sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara wawinya naanga yina yina kye’ Sipiya Wila’de Nawinyaangebanna kavena yi’ma’na ya’. Sipiya Wila’de Nawinyaangeba Laaziya aya kiba warikebanyira.

<sup>9</sup> Saba yemwaaina yemwaaina kyo Juyara wapaaya manyadivisagaa’ mena wavila’na kaneya’ yiraaya wanangegaa’ yima’nyina ya’. Wanangegaa’ yima’nyina kya’ sipiya yarai kayaakegaa’na Poli wida’ <sup>10</sup> “A’mweihi, dara wangamwe’ ‘O, dahaasagaa’ sipiya kayaaka yadehaa’ mena jiwaka! Nabaai, nemire sipiyasi sipiyavi gilyivisa wila’di’nyiyaji sa gave kayaaka yade mi’. Aawa. Nemi a’mwainaaviji kayaaka neyade’na daaka’ Sara dena mwawaannera!” <sup>11</sup> Sara kuda’ kiri’ aawilata maremwaaidei sipiya’ maremwaaide naangelyi sipiyavi gyakwalyi saraai widadilya’ wi’nyina ya’. Polimire yagaalya’ mu’nyia’ ya’. <sup>12</sup> Saba burikeviji yihusaviji sagaa’ sipiya’ warya’ kayaa’nanyasira. Sa’ne’ sipiyaviyara naangevaakiyara yawi’na ye’

“Kayaaka naneyigaladika! Sipiya' saalaalyavi wawaka anga nawi'nya' Pinikizina nemakwona! Saba yihusagaa' mwalaadeinera.” Anga saba yihusanna lika yulyarikebera. Nyila walakadimagi warikeba.

*Saalaalyavi yihuta naange' kayaa'na yake'nesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Divi saalaalyavidaasi yihuta maalike' yadaa'nyi a'mwera yawi'na “Tewaanyasi. Dimwo'na kaanyaana!” Yawi'na yeva wila yaarina kye' Ahu'manna Kiriti maangebaari sipiya' makuna neya'. <sup>14</sup> Maalikegaa' makuna neyadaa'nyi sagaa' yihu'maanarya' Notizita wo'nike' ahumannyanavidaasi yarai yina. <sup>15</sup> Yarai yina yaka sipiyavi yitavamakuna kya' sipiya' sina yina mwiyi' kya' nemi yawi'na “Yihuta naange'na sipiya' yitavamakwawana!” Yawi'na kyo yihusa' yitavamakuna ya'. <sup>16</sup> Yitavamakuna kya' Ahu'manna maalika Kothaa yihuta kibaweyaba a'mwera “Botiya maalike' kayaaka nyadika!” deva botiya maalike' dusimagi warake'na wawinya naange' yona yilamaarakina yo. <sup>17</sup> Nemijiyara botiya maalike' mwagi'namaa'na yeva sipiya naangevi yilamarakina ye'. Yilamarakina yeva “Sipiya' diraginya yivaimwagaana!” deva wilyaji yunebanna pwiyi'na ye'. Pwiyi'na yeva “We', siwekeyaba Kwaaka Livya (Kwaaka Apirika) nemire sipiya' kayaaka nyadika!” deva sipizeliya' yivita naangeva'bisa' marapwiyina kye' yihuta sa' sipiya' yitavamakuna ya'. <sup>18</sup> Yitavamakuna yaka yirika piriki yihuta

naange' kuna kya' "Sipiya' tewaanya warade'nanyi," deva saalaalyavina sipiyavi wila'di'nyaya gaai marasi'na marasi'na yeva  
 19 yirika piriki kunnya asaji sipiyavire gilyivita taanga marasi'na ye'. 20 Marasi'na kye' kayaa'nanyagaa' yirika piningi nyilyalyi silingaaminyarikaji saraavi tinna mwanganyi mwanganyi kyo yuyagaa' yihuta naange' kuna yina yina ya'. Kuna yina yina kya' nemi yawi'na "We', yuyaina mwalaadeina mika! Balaadeinera nemi, we'."

21 Sawita pijaakuna a'mwera manyadaapiji kuminyi tinnyaba Poli daavina yaka widina "Nya'mweihi, yithithwija' wi'napiji kwaji Ahu'manna Kiriti mya'mayi kyipidika. Sara yipiji kwaji kayaaka kaneyadi' mi'. Sara yipiji kwaji sipiyaviya gilyivisa mamarasi'nyi kyaadika! 22 Sa'na kiri' naanga yithithima! Lika mipinera! A'mwe yuyaina mabalyi yaadeinera. Sipiya gave' kayaaka yinadesi. 23 Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi Gotiyareinyi Gotiyari yilaaya yadinyalyi. Sawisavi Gotiyai sare ejeliyai niminyawinna baka 24 nyijawaali' 'Poligi, lika minna! Kayaaka gyatheigi' mi'. A'mwe naangei Sizaaryaba dithaa'deiginyira. Nabaai, Gotiyai giminyina yange'na yihigaimwamanike'na sipiyavi wilaamwaihata yuyaraji tewaanna dimwaaalyideihilyira.' 25 Sara nyijawaalike'na lika mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. 'Gotiyai nyijawaalike' nebulya'na yima'nadesira,' sara limwaga'manige. 26 Sa'na kiri' ahu'manna pirivi nemi sipiya' kayaaka yinadesira," wida' Poli.

27 Yihu'maanarya' kuna yadaasi sawita kwalaalya (14) nevilavakeгаа' sawita savi saalaalya Methitiraniani sabanna yihusa' nemire sipiya' yitavamakuna ya'. Yitavamakuna yadaa'nyi sawita kalawawegaa' sipiyavi widaayadivisara simunya dara yawiresa' "Ai, aya kiba kwaakeva' darika!"

28 Sara deva aalyavi wilyabaai taanginya pwiyinikebaai makwaasina yeva yaamiji wanganewa aalya damwineba saaminaanga mitaaya 36 tinna wanganna ye'. Tinna wanganna yeva divi maalikagea' wilyabaai ayawi makwaasina yeva aalya damwineba saamina kibaawe mitaaya 27 tinna wanganna ye'. 29 Tinna wanganna yeva lika yina yeva "Silaangengi nemire sipiya' kayaaka nyadika! Dava sipiya' warade'nanyi. Sipiya' nawodika!" deva sipiyavi dusimagi kwaari'mayaginya nadiya dawaai dawaalyangi makwaasina ye'. Makwaasina yeva "We!, yirike' yarai purana!" deva tibariyagaala dina dina ye'.

30 Tibariyagaala dina dina yeva sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara dinyina ye' "Nabalaadika! Davidaasi kaanyaana!" Dinyina yeva pwaraavi kwaasi widina "Sipiya sinnyimagi kwaari'mayaginya nadiyangi wakaana!" Kwaasi widina yeva aalyavi botiyavi lika yulya'na walakina yadivi' yadaapiji 31 Poli tinna wanganaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaidelyi aawilasaraaji saraavi widina ya' "Sipiyavi wawinya yadivita dara milamwaalyipija' tewaanya myivainyi jideihilyira." 32 Sara widina

kya' aawilasara botiya' pwiyinike wilyangi yarai yesiwi'na kye' aalyavina gami sa' wina ya' botiya'.

<sup>33</sup> Yirikunyagaa' wapaaya tika nya'na Poli yuyaraavi naanga widaangana' "Yirika atiraai sivila puridaasi dawaai dawaai nevila'daasi simunya kwalaalya yawi'divi' wapaaya manyadivi' mwaaimanigasaihilyira.

<sup>34</sup> Naange'nanyabwi yihithima! Wapaaya dinyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Napiji diraginya dimwaalyidera. Yuyaihi, kayaaka jinyideihi mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire mijata aane piri' kiri' kayaaka yade' mi'." <sup>35</sup> Widi'na yaka Poli girikula maarina yaka kuminyaba Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widi'na yaka girikula gunyina yaka nyina ya'. <sup>36</sup> Nyina yadaasi yuyara pwara Poli yakabaaibi' diraginna yina yeva wapaaya nyina ye'. <sup>37</sup> Sipiyavi nemi yuyaina a'mwe 276 mwaaloinera. <sup>38</sup> Yuyara wapaaya mena neva "Sipiya taanginya' daaka!" dineva aalyavi witezila yuya marasi'na marasi'na ye'.

### *Sipiya' kayaaka yigalake'nesi.*

<sup>39</sup> Yirika mena purina kya' sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara kwaakeva' tinna wanganewa dinyina "Kwaaka be kwaakavakaka?" Dinyina yeva dara wanganesa' "Keiba tewaanyaba daaka! Siweka gaveba daaka!" Deva "Maangebaari nawinyabanna sipiya' wilaawana!" dinyina ye'. <sup>40</sup> Dinyina yeva kwaari'mayaginya nadiya pwiyinikebara yesiwi'na kye' aalyavi wa'di'nyi palaaniya saaminyawaai sipiya' ginyiwannakewaai pwiyinikebaraavi yaarina.

Mena yaarina yeva “Yihusa' nemakwawana!” dina yeva sinnyimagi seliya maalike' timudaakuna kye' maangebaarina sipiya' wina ya'. <sup>41</sup> Wina yadaasi aalya amwinevi ahu'manna wekejiki tamaka pibanna mwiyi yina ya'. Sipiya sinnya' diraginna warina yadi'nyi dusimaginya' aalyasi yihusasi diraginna diraginna tamina yina kya' sipiya dusimaginya' kayaaka yinyina yaka warina ya'.

<sup>42</sup> Aawilasara yawi'na “Maangebaarina kalavuzara li'napiji likaanya nupidika! Tamakaana!” <sup>43</sup> Yawi'na kye' kiri' aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei yawi'na “Polimi yivainima!” Yawi'na yaka “Saraavi maramakipinera!” Widaka yuyainaavi neda' “A'mwe pwaihi li'nadivisaihi, aalyavi dikwosi'napiji maangebaarina dili'nigulaawila! <sup>44</sup> Pwaihi, palaaniyaji yisaji kalimwagapiji maangebaarina yihusa' yihitawaasadera.” Sara widina kya' sara yona maangebaarina yuyaina tewaanna yi'ma'na yo.

## 28

### *Ahu'manna Molita mwaalesa'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kwaakevaki tewaanya mwaalogaa' dara yawiro' “O, ahu'manna da' Molita wo'nike' daaka!” <sup>2</sup> Burika nevadaa'nyi yirila nedadaa'nyi saba mwaalyara a'mwe tewaanyara neminyina kale maali'na muya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara dika yira'na yeva “Yuyaihi, dikevi jimwannyila!” nede'. <sup>3</sup> Kanede' dika savi kamwaalo Poli dikewaka marikwa'na yaka

dikevi bulyira'na yadaasi naawinaanyai dika kwi'na' dikewakidaasi bwalyuna yaka Polimire asavi tika bwalyada'na ya'. <sup>4</sup> Tika bwalyada'daasi naawinaanyai gamire asavi lingwire'na kya' Maavera saba mwaalyara tinna wanganeva dine' "A'mwe dai a'mwe pwaritamakakei kirit' naawinaanyai kada'mwa' kayaa'nanyai balannelyira. Saalaalyavi balanne kwai yiwakei baladelyira." <sup>5</sup> Kadine' Poli naawinaanyari dikevi maririkurasi'na yaka kayaa'na myima'nyi yaka tewaanyai mwaalina ya'. <sup>6</sup> Tewaanyai mwaalaka mwaalaka kya' "Sare asa' milamakina yade' dingaka? Yarai balina yadei dingaka?" Sara deva yemwaaina ye'. Yemwaaina yemwaaina yeva dara wanganesa' "Ai, tewaanyai kuna damwaalika!" Deva siduta pitbwi yawi'na yeva dinyina ye' "A'mwe dai Gotiyaibisalyira."

<sup>7</sup> Sabadaasi aya kiba wawinya pini warina ya'. Wawinya sangi gyakwai Pavilaazai ahu'manna savi maremwaaaidelyira. A'mwe sai kale wiadaa'nyi neda' "Nimire angevi angyirit'maata nyila!" Kaneda' sawita dawaai dasavi wa'mwa'na yo. <sup>8</sup> Pavilaazare ganimaangei kilaakeji' dimud'nakei likulya tinakei warina ya'. Gannya yibinyavi wa'dinyi' ku'dikevi Poli wilaka gaminyina Gotiyari widaka asawaai kadathiwaga' nabalya yarai yiwina ya'. <sup>9</sup> Sara kya' ahu'manna savi mwaalyara nabalnakera kadika wi'neva neminyawinna bina kye' Poli tewaanna yina ya'. <sup>10</sup> Savidaasi yanga naanga wijaavina neyeva divi



sipiya' nemakwawakegaa' sipiyavi neminyine wapaayaji aalyasi yivisaji saza wilakina ye'.

*Molitadaasi Anga Rominesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Lawe dikaai di' ahu'manna savi mwaalona sipiya pirivi yilamwaaina kyo makuna neya'. Sipiya sa' Anga Alekizaadiriyadaasa' burikegaa' ahu'mannyavi warakesira. Sipiya sa' yaya' Kaazitoji Polaakizalyi giramiraalyaraalya' wo'nikesira. <sup>12</sup> Makuna neyaka anga Saairakyuzina yimavaawina kya' saba sawita dawaai dasavi mwaalina yo. <sup>13</sup> Mwaalina kyo sipiya' makuna neyaka anga Riziyaamina yima'na ya'. Yima'na kya' yirika pirivi dusidaasi yihusa' yina kya' sawita dawaai kajinna' anga Pyutyolaaina sipiya' yarai makuna neya'. <sup>14</sup> Makuna kaneya' dara wangano' "Anga davi mwaalyara pwara neya'mwera daaka!" Sara kado sawara yawaara'na neye' "Wikiya piri' dava dimwaalyideihi daaka?" Yawaara'na kaneye' saba mwaalina yo. Mena mwaalina yona Romineina kwaakaanya wina yo. <sup>15</sup> Kwaakaanya wina yadaawoji Romi mwaalyara neya'mwera neminyina kadika dara w'nesa' "Poliji pwara Kiraazitiyareraji jinigava!" Sara deva pwara Maaketiya Aapiyaazina wijimaa'nyina kaneye' pwara anga Se Warya Dawaai Dasabanna wijimaa'nyina neye'. Wijimaa'nyina kaneye' Poli kuminyi tinna wanganaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina yaka gamire simunyavi yivaimwangebwi maaraka yilaaya yina ya'.

*Anga Romi Poli mwaalake'nesi.*

16 Romina yi'mavaawina kyo ga'maaniyara nede! "Polî kalavuzangevi mamwaalyi yade'na ange'na biroji savi mwaaladelyira. Aawilata pwai damelyi mwaaladelyira."

17 Yirika dawaai dasa kavura! Polî Juya naanga mînyaginyaraavina yikabya'na yagaala widaasina ya'. Widaasina kya' a'mwera yikabina kye' wida! "Nya'mweihi, nemire Juyaraavina kayaa'na myeinyira. Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi kayaa'na myeinyira. Sara mi kye kirî! Jeruzaalemi nyivwiyeva kalavuzainyi Romiyaraavi nyimarimwange! 18 Kanyimarimwange! Romiyara nyiwaaraveva dara yawiresa! 'O, a'mwe dai balya'na kayaa'na myakei daaka! Sara deva dinyina 'Kalavuzangevidaasi yune'na widasaana!' 19 Dinyina sara kye! Juyara wide! 'Arikawinyi.' Sara kude! nimire anga naanga simaginya sahwaravina 'Kotiya! yagaainakeinyi yiderera,' mujena 'Gave pibwina darika?' dena wide 'A'mwe Naanga Sizaai kadika nyu'nana!' 20 Sarevidaanyiyihwanganide'naji yihithide'naji 'Jikabyila,' sara widasaabiwa. Sare! dare'nesi. Yizireliyaina pwai sigunyavidaasarina yemwaidaanyarina seniya nyivwiyinikeinyi mwaaihe." 21 Kumi wide! "Giminyina Kwaaka Juthiyadaasa paaziya mamaaryona. Sabadaasara neya'mwera giminyina maneje!. Giminyine kayaa'nanyanna sahwaravina maneje!. 22 Manejesaina gimire yawisa! kadika wi'naanainera. Sare! dare'nesi. Yuyaba a'mwera gimire Kirazitiyareraavina

kayaa'na wiɖadivi', nabaai, kaneda'gizi kadika wi'naadeinera.”

<sup>23</sup> Piɖaa' Poliji Juyaraji dahilakesagaa' yima'nyina kya' gaminyawinna a'mwe kwala naangera bina ye'. Mena bina kye' sagaa' mwanavidaa'nyi sawitirinyagaa'na Gotiyai diraginna nemaremwaaide'na Poli wijalikurakina wijalikurakina ya'. Sana yada Ne Mozizare kiwinyangiji Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaalyangiji Jizaazarɔ̄ nayaa limwagasa'na wijawaaka'.

<sup>24</sup> Kujawaaka' pwara gamire yagaalya' wi'nesa' kiri' pwara mu'nye'. <sup>25</sup> Sara yeva yagaala kwalaalya dinyina kye' yagaala piri' Poli wida' “Kigaakuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei Piropetiya Azaayari nebwina kujaa' sarimire Ne sinnawinyaraavina Azaayai sara wijaa'. <sup>26</sup> Wijaa'ke' dara dinike' 'Wawa'gizi a'mwe daraavi duthathera “Kadike'na wi'nyina yapiji myawiramaari jideihilyira.

Tinna wanganna wanganna yapiji myawiranganyi jideihilyira.”

<sup>27</sup> A'mwe daraavire siduta kayaaka yinike'na Kunnya kadika taanga tila'nyina yesara Kunnya tinnya tibarya ya'na yesarera. Sara myesa' kunnya tinna kwangabithika! Sara myesa' kunnya kadika ku'nipidika! Sara myesa' kunnya siduta kyawipidika! Gotiyai dinika

'Kunnyabwi yagalya'mapiji kwaji Ni'minyawinna ginyiwannipiji kwaji Kuminyi nayaa kyavada'gaimudika!' ”

28 Yagaala pirisi Poli wida' "Sarevidaa'nyi dara jawiryide' 'O, Gotiyai a'mweraavine padaihasamaasabwine yagaala ajimya yuyangiyaraavi duthaasiwaka!' Yihithivanige. Sahwara Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nipi'derera." 29 Poli sara kuda' Juyara pwara "Poli nebulya'na nediwaka," dadivi' pwara "Sai kwaasi nediwaka," dadivi' maanga kuna didivi' ya'ma'na ye'.

30 Kwarama pirawaai wavila'daasi Anga Romi Poli ange'na mubada saba mwaaida pwara angyiri'maata yadivisa'na Gotiyare yagaalya' wi'nya'ne'na Poli yilaaya yadelyira. 31 Yilaaya yada Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'na widada Naanga Kiraazitiya Jizaazarina wijiwaakadelyira. Diragina widada pwara gaminyi mujadiviki "Yagaala sa madinna!" Muji yadivikira.

**Yipma Genesis and New Testament  
Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya  
language  
Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long  
Niugini**

copyright © 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yipma (Baruya)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

Video recording © The Jesus Film, a project of Cru.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 3 Mar 2023 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

ef60f748-49e3-5ee0-8e6d-a25b74b7a93c